

PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.
1570-1700

DUKE
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Treasure Room

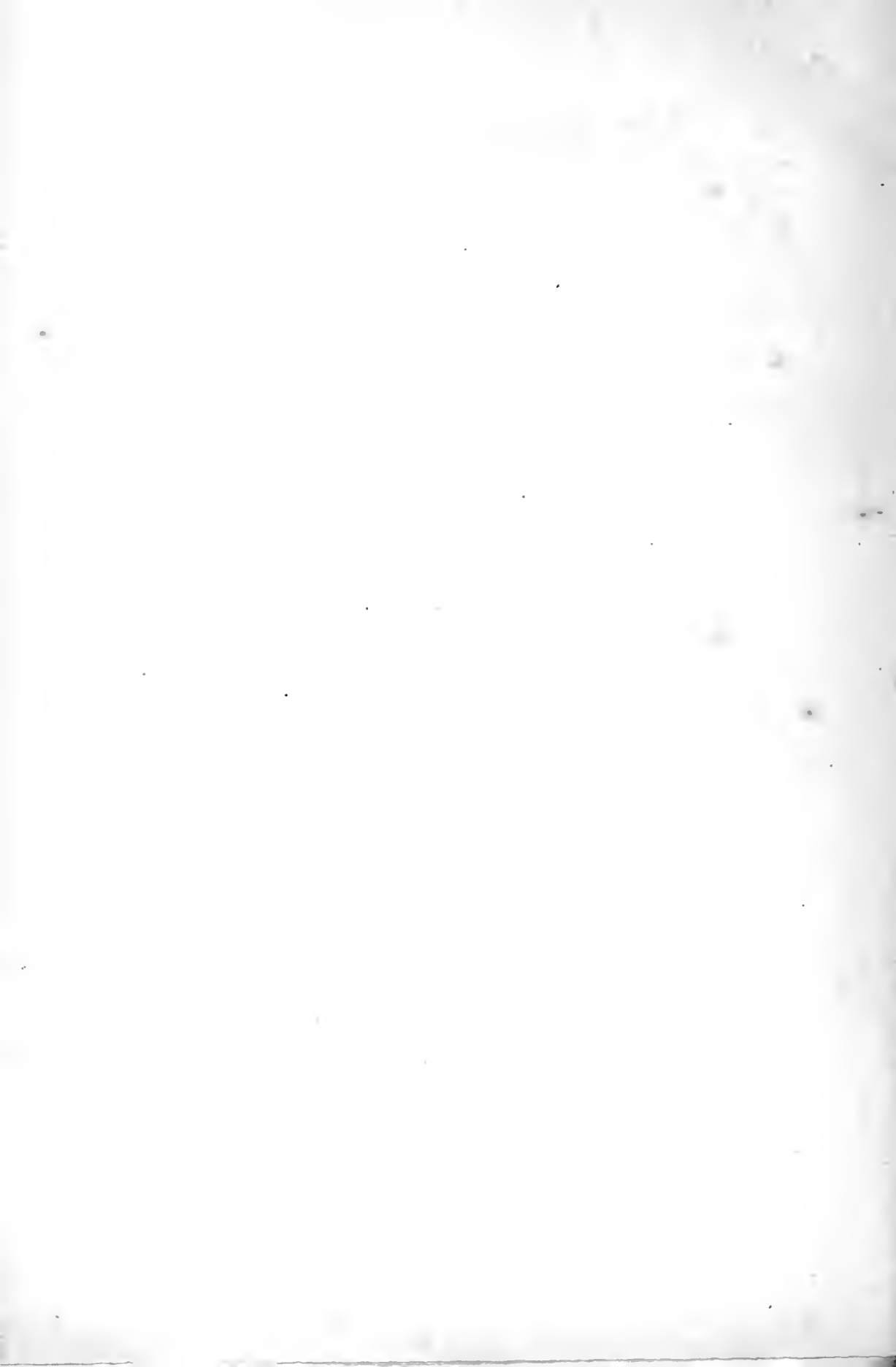
301

651

The Parish Registers

OF

BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.



The Parish Registers
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE,
1570—1700.

EDITED BY
ALFRED F. C. C. LANGLEY.

LONDON:
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1889.



The

Registers of Broseley, Shropshire.

- 1570 Nov. 4 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Blakeway & Margar'; bap.
 Dec. 1 Joh'es fil. Will'i Wylcoks & Margaret'; bap.
 April 1 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.*
 April 8 Johanna fil. Daudi Bowcher & Marie; bap.*
 May 16 Will'us fil. Joh'is Lankeshier & Johanne; bap.*
 May 24 Johanna fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.*
 Aug. 12 Jobanna fil. Joh'is Addams & Elizabethhe; bap.*
 Aug. 18 Edwardus fil. Rich'i Taylor & Bennett; bap.*
 Aug. 31 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Wheelwright & Marie; bap.*
 1571 Sep. 9 Alicia fil. Will'i Griffithes & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Dec. 16 Joh'es floyd & Katherina Nicoles; nupt.
 April 23 Joh'es fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethhe; bap.
 1572 April 23 Georgius fil. Joh'is Langley & Elizabethhe; bap.
 April 30 Will'us Stitche & Johanna Lee; nupt.
 1573 May 4 Johanna fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 June 4 Thom's fformalles & Katherina Addams; nupt.
 July 6 Joh'es Lee & Elizabetha ffelkyin; nupt.
 Aug. 4 ffranciscus filia Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
 Dec. 4† Jocosa fil. Will'i Belchar & Johanne; bap.
 Aug. 10 Will'us Addams & Margaret Griffs (? Griffiths); nupt.
 Aug. 10 Rich'us Wylcoks & Alicia Cotton; nupt.
 April 22 Rich'us fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.
 1574 April 17† Johanna fil. Agnet' Poell, concubine; bap.
 May 2 Alicia fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.
 July 18 ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Oct. 1 Cicilia fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 Dec. 25 Alicia fil. Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
 1575† Jan. 23 Johanna fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Jan. 30 Agneta fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Feb. 6 Joh'es Taylor alias Synar & Elizabetha Croyden; nupt.
 July 24 Alicia fil. Petri Sawyer & Katherine; bap.
 July 30 Rogerus Maddocks & Agnet' Wolde; nupt.
 Nov. 6 Will'us ffox & Jocosa Horner; nupt.
 Nov. 13 Rowlandus fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
 Dec. 20 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Taylor alias Synar & Elizabethhe; bap.
 1576† Jan. 22 Rich'us fil. Will'i Addams & Margarete; bap.
 Feb. 2 Umphridus Mawten & Agneta Addams; nupt.
 Feb. 5 Margareta fil. Joh'is Langley & Elizabethhe; bap.
 April 15 Edmundus fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethhe; bap.
 April 15 Rich'us fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethhe; bap.

* These seven entries are dated 1570 in original, but apparently in error for 1571.

† So dated in original.

‡ Sic.

- 1576* June 19 Jacobus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 1577* Jan. 16 Ellin'a fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Jan. 20 Alicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
 Jan. 25 Joh'is Addams & Ellinora Crumpe; nupt.
 April 2 Edmundus Barret fil. cujusdam Johanne Dawley & Joh'es Barret;
 bap.
 Sep. 27 ffranciscus Mathewes fillia cujusdam Elizab. Mathewes & Thome
 Clare; bap.
 Nov. 17 Rich'us fil. Humfridi Mawten & Agneta; bap.
 1578* Feb. 13 Maria fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Feb. 16 Thom's Arowsmithe fil. cujusdam Alicie Arowsmith & Moricii
 Griffithes; bap.
 Mar. 9 Phelicia fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 15 Agneta fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 30 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 April 6 Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
 May 7 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 June 22 Joh'es fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 June 29 Katherina fil. Rich'i Wyllcoks & Alicie; bap.
 Nov. 2 Georgius fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethe; bap.
 Nov. 2 Joh'es fil. Will'i Addams et Margarete; bap.
 Dec. 23 Rich'us fil. Gwalteri Bower & Izabelle; bap.
 1579 May 6 Dorythea fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 June 9 Maria Nocke & Joh'e (*sic*) Eves; nupt.
 June 25 Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Cropper; nupt.
 May 30† Will'us Cropper filius cujusdam Elizabetha Cropper & Rich'i
 Corfeyld; bap.
 Oct. 20 Joh'es Shaw et Ellinora ap Price; nupt.
 Nov. 8 Joh'es fil. Will'i James & Johanne; bap.
 1580 Jan. 1 ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
 Jan. 3 Joh'es Davies & Maria Baylie; nupt.
 Jan. 30 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 Feb. 28 Dorithea fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
 May 15 Thom's fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 May 27 Rowlandus fil. Stephani Wyllcoks & Jane; bap.
 May 29 Alicia fil. Humfridi Maulten & Margarete; bap.
 May 26† Rich'us Yates & Alicia Walker; nupt.
 Oct. 20 Thom's fil. Rich'i Yates & Alicie; bap.
 Nov. 8 Rowlandus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Nov. 6† Rich'us Whithopp & ffranciscus Astlie; nupt.
 1581 Jan. .8 Rich'us fil. Will'i Stitche et Johanne; bap.
 Feb. 19 Dorithea filia Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 1 Dorithea fil. Thome Eaton & ffortune; bap.
 Mar. 4 ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Blackwey et . . . ux. ejus; bap.
 Mar. 28 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudline; bap.
 May 3 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Bradley et . . . ux. ej.; bap.
 May 7 Thom's Aweyer & Elizabetha Clarke; nupt.
 May 14 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Evans & Maudline; bap.
 May 28 Johanna fil. Rich'i Taylor et Bennette; bap.
 Sep. 19 Johanne fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
 Oct. 8 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.
 Oct. 11 ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams et Jocose; bap.
 Oct. 19 Elizabethe fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
 Nov. 19 Agneta fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
 1582 Jan. 8 Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Arundell; nupt.
 Jan. 18 Will'us fil. Geffridi Colman & Alicie; bap.

* *Sic*.

† So dated in original.

- 1582 April 1 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 April 8 Rich'us fil. Andrei Gest & Elizabethhe; bap.
 April 15 Izabella fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 May 6 Thom's fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethhe; bap.
 May 30 Rob'tus Evans & Alicia Belchar; nupt.
 June 10 Dorithea fil. Ric. Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
 June 17 Will'us Mort & Ellena Langley; nupt.
 June 24 Edmundus fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
 Oct. 20 Avicia fil. Ric. James & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 20 Thom's fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 24 Johanna fil. Agnete Bennet, concu'; bap.
 1583 April 8 Joh'es fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethhe; bap.
 April 8 Silvanus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethhe; bap.
 May 19 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 May 20 Jana fil. Joh'is Shaw & Elinore; bap.
 June 10 Avicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethhe; bap.
 June 24 Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bower & Johanne; bap.
 Sep. 20 Elizabetha fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Sep. 25 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Monslow & . . . ux. ej.; bap.
 Nov. 20 Phelicia fil. Christopheri Morton & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 1 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
 Dec. 23 Alicia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
 1584 Jan. 5 Georgius fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Jan. 5 Will'us fil. Will'i Pynner & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 11 Thom's fil. Hymfridi Bradley & Jane; bap.
 April 12 Thom's fil. Ric' Croyden & Johanne; bap.
 Mar. 20* Margaret Bower fil. cujusdam Izabelle Bower; bap.
 May 9 Will'us fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
 May 10 Will'us Mollart & Elizabetha Danby; nupt.
 May 18 Evanus Yate & Margareta Whithopp; nupt.
 May 5* ffranciscus filia (*sic*) Nicholai Geery & Margerie; bap.
 July 3 Thom's Beard & Jana Lane; nupt.
 Aug. 17 Izabella fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 20 Will'us fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 Aug. 20 Agneta fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 Aug. 27 Agneta fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 Sep. 27 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 26 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Whithopp & Francisci; bap.
 1585 Jan. 9 Rich'us Langnar fil. cujusdam Elizabethhe Langnar; bap.
 Mar. 4 Agneta fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Mar. 31 Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethhe; bap.
 June 20 Katherina fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 June 27 Ellinora Beard fil. cujusd' Johanne Beard; bap.
 Sep. 8 Joh'es & Rich'us fil. Rowlande Langley & Marie; bap.
 Sep. 19 Thom's Hadden & Agneta Whithopp; nupt.
 Oct. 10 Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nash & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Nov. 8 Ellinora fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
 1586 Jan. 16 Katherina fil. Thom' Beard & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 23 Humfridus fil. Joh'is Batley & Ursulie; bap.
 Feb. 3 Thomas & Jana filius & filia Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 April 24 Elizabetha fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
 Aug. 7 Jacobus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 Nov. 6 Rob'tus Haddon & Anna Nocke; nupt.
 1587 Mar. 12 Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Anne; bap.
 April 9 Edwardus fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1587 April 9 Anna fil. Henrici Mompas & Phelicie; bap.
 April 22 Maria fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
 Aug. 1 Avicia fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
 June 10* Rich'us ap Evans fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 11 Edwardus fil. Thome Hadden & Agnet; bap.
 Dec. 24 ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
- 1588 Jan. 4 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
 Feb. 24 Ellinora fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
 June 20 Agneta fil. Thome Jucks & Agnet; bap.
 June 22 Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
 Aug. 4 Rich'us fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
 Oct. 13 Jana fil. Joh'is Knott & Agnete; bap.
- 1589 Jan. 1 Alicia fil. Thome Beard & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 23 Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne & Katherina Wyllcoks; nupt.
 Feb. 16 Alicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 Feb. 23 Alicia fil. Roll'i Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
 Mar. 2 Agneta fil. Danyelis Taylor & . . . ux. ej.; bap.
 Mar. 9 Margareta fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
 May 4 Elizabetha Davies fil. Ludovic ap Davies et Johanne; bap.
 May 1* Will'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
 May 11 Margareta fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 13 Will'us fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudlin; bap.
 Nov. 3 Rich'us Sheilfeyld & Ellinora Taylor; nupt.
 Oct. 10* ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 11* Katherina fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
 Dec. 4 Thom's Granger & Johanna Nashe; nupt.
- 1590 April 13 Thom's fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
 May 3 Edmundus Baylie & Agneta Wyllcox; nupt.
 June 3 Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Bentall & Jocose; bap.
 June 8 Cicilia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
 Sep. 22 Maria fil. Rich'i Old et Jane; bap.
 Oct. 4 Ellinora fil. Rich'i Sheilfeild & Ellinore; bap.
- 1591 Jan. 28 Petrus Collyns & Maria Beard; nupt.
 Feb. 4 Jacobus fil. Egidii Kinge & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 21 Agneta fil. Joh'is Eves & Katherine; bap.
 Mar. 31 Thom's fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
 April 5 Radulphus ap Price fil. David ap Price & Margaret; bap.
 April 11 Alicia fil. Thome Grainger & Johanne; bap.
 May 9 Georgius fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
- 1592 Feb. 9 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudeline; bap.
 April 5 Will'us Clarke & Gwynna Astley; nupt.
 April 9 Georgius fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
 April 12 Anna Whigyt fil. cujusda' Alicie; bap.
 April 16 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
 April 21 Rob'tus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
 June 20 Edwardus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
 June 29 Will'us fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethe; bap.
 Sep. 24 Elizabetha fil. David Price & Margarete; bap.
 Nov. 17 Ellinora fil. Joh'is Baylie & Jocose; bap.
 Nov. 20 Joh'es & Thom's filii Thome Lye & Elizabethe; bap.
 Nov. 26 Joh'es Pue & Jocosa Burnell; nupt.
 Dec. 3 Agneta fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
- 1593 Jan. 23 Christopherus Deyes & Alicia Garbet; nupt.
 Jan. 24 Joh'es Garbett & Agneta Langley; nupt.
 April 25 Edwardus fil. Rich'i Sheilfeyld & Ellinore; bap.
 May 1 Joh'es ap Davie fil. Ludovici ap Davie & Jocose; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1593 May 11 Katherina fil. Edwardi Jonnes & Margarete ; bap.
 June 27 Will'us fil. Rich'i Garbett & Marie ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Johanna fil. cujusda' Alicia Lane ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Alicia fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicia ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Joh'es Roe & Elizabetha Arowsmithe ; nupt.
 Dec. 9 Thomas fil. Davidi Preice & Margarete ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth fil. Fulconis Crumpton & Izabelle ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Sara Heelie filia cujusdam Agnete Heelie ; bap.
 1594 Jan. 6 Izabella fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete ; bap.
 Jan. 13 ffranciscus fil. Ludovici Rampes alias Posterne & Katherine ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Will'us Carter & Jana Nocke ; nupt.
 April 7 Rogerus fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudelin ; bap.
 April 21 Rich'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete ; bap.
 May 19 Izabella fil. Rich'i Old & Jane ; bap.
 July 24 Jana fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 July 24 Rich'us fil. Samuelis Sampall & Margarete ; bap.
 Aug. 11 Thom's fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Rob'tus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethhe ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci ; bap.
 Nov. 13* Sara fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnete ; bap.
 1595 Jan. 5 Ellinora fil. ffrancisci Taylor & . . . ux. ej. ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Maria fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethhe ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Rich'us fil. Will'i Carter & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Humfridus Harrys & Jocosa Heynes ; nupt.
 Mar. 1 Rich'us fil. Evann Richards & Katherine ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Maria fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 May 4 Margaret fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie ; bap.
 June 22 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
 June 29 Margaret fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Rob'tus Stoare, Joh'es Stoare, & Rich'us Stoare ; sep.
 Sep. 7 Abigall fil. Rich'i Old & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Edwardus fil. Thome Granger & Johanne ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Johanna fil. dictor' Thome & Johanne ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Will'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Katherina ancilla Will'i Langley ; sep.
 Nov. 18 ffranciscus Harrys, sepulta fuit ; sep.
 Dec. 26 Margareta fil. Rich'i Roe & Elizabethhe ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Margareta fil. Rich'i Sheifild & Ellinor ; bap.
 1596 Jan. 17 Margareta [*blank*] ; sep.
 Jan. 18 Elizabetha fil. Ludovic ap David & Jocose ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Margareta fil. . . . Roe ; sep.
 Jan. 31 Jocosa Yate ; sep.
 Feb. 1 Will'us Deacon ; sep.
 Feb. 6 Joh'es Addams ; sep.
 Feb. 8 Margareta fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Joh'es fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 April 14 Rich'us Hartshorne ; sep.
 April 25 Agneta fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete ; bap.
 May 20 Rich'us Richardes ; sep.
 June 9 Bennetta fil. Rich'i Sherman & cujusdam Jane, conc. ; bap.
 July 5 Rob'tus Banes ; sep.
 Aug. 12 Joh'es Geast ; sep.
 Aug. 22 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Rise ap Griffithes & Elizabetha Bradley ; nupt.
 Sep. 26 Dorothea fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1596 Nov. 6 Joh'es Wawple & Margareta Langley ; nupt.
 Nov. 8 ffanciscus fil. Joh'is Griffiths & Margerie ; bap.
 Nov. 11 ffanciscus Griffiths ; sep.
 Dec. 3 Jacobus Robinson & Katherina Lewys ; nupt.
 Dec. 16 Christopherus Astlie ; sep.
 Dec. 18 Jacobus fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine ; bap.
 1597 Jan. 7 Joh'es Richards & Atholanta Huet ; nupt.
 Jan. 13 Agnetta Poell fil. cujusdam Gwenne Poell ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Elizabetha Geast ; sep.
 Mar. 6 Bennetta fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicie ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Bennetta Sherman ; sep.
 April 4 Alicia Langley ; sep.
 April 9 Will'us Bowckley & Elinora Bradley ; nupt.
 April 10 ffancisca fil. Rice' ap Griff' & Elizabethhe ; bap.
 April 14 Margeria Sheilfeild ; sep.
 April 24 Jana fil. Rogeri Lloid & [blank] ux. ej. ; bap.
 April 24 Reginaldus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabeth' ; bap.
 June 19 Elena fil. Joh'is Ashburye & Jocose ; bap.
 July 10 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Thom's fil. Joh'is Wawple & Margarete ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Joh'es fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Phelicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Georgius fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Johanna Dawley ; sep.
 Oct. 26 Ludovicus fil. Ludovici Rampes alias Posterne & Katherine ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Nicholaus Hibberte ; sep.
 Nov. 20 Joh'es Brewster ; sep.
 Dec. 23 Katherina fil. Alexandrini Ward & Johanne ; bap.
 1598 Jan. 26 Phelicia Addams ; sep.
 Feb. 11 Thom's Dee ; sep.
 Mar. 20 Margeria Morys ; sep.
 Mar. 18* Margeria [blank] ; sep.
 May 2 Rich'us Addams & Elizabetha Addams ; nupt.
 May 8 Thom's Mylton & Anna Wylcox ; nupt.
 June 6 Katherina fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Ellinor ; bap.
 June 12 Thom's Blackmore & Joanna Langley ; nupt.
 Sep. 10 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Elizabetha fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Old & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Thom's Law & Alicia Wylcox ; nupt.
 Nov. 29 Elizabetha Trantor ; sep.
 1599 Jan. 7 Will'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Izabella fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Cicilia fil. Joh'is Asheburye & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 2* Will'us fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethhe ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabetha fil. Thome Hotchkys & Cicilie ; bap.
 June 1 Elizabetha Hotchkys ; sep.
 June 9 Maria Child ; sep.
 June 15 Georgius fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
 June 17 Rich'us fil. Edwardi Pacye ; bap.
 July 8 Katherina fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete ; bap.
 July 22 Cicilia fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherina ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Will'us fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Will'us Wyllox & Margareta Geares ; nupt.

* So dated in original.

- 1599 Sep. 17 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton ; sep.
 Nov. 2* Joh'es Stitche & Margeria Lewis ; nupt.
 Dec. 10 Jacobus, carbonarius ; sep.
 Dec. 16 Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Agnet' Ould ; sep.
- 1600 Jan. 12 Agnet' Bennet ; sep.
 Feb. 10 ffranciscus Davies ; sep.
 Mar. 2 Hugo Raynoldes ; sep.
 Mar. 7 Rich'us Whithopp ; sep.
 Mar. 9 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabetha fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Ellena fil. ffrancisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
 May 12 Rowlandus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 May 18 Elizabetha fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 May 21 Ellena Benbow ; sep.
 June 29 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose ; bap.
 July 5 Rowlandus Langley ; sep.
 Aug. 10 Margareta Trice ; sep.
 Aug. 24 Rich'us fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabetha Atkys ; sep.
 Sep. 28 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinore ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Martha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Rich'us Deyos ; sep.
 Oct. 28 Agnet' fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Dorithea fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
- 1601 Jan. 18 Maria fil. Joh'is Goughe & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Dorithea Geares ; sep.
 Feb. 8 Joh'es Bradshaw & Alicia Lane alias Griffithes ; nupt.
 Feb. 20 Thom's Trantor ; sep.
 Mar. 8 Margareta fil. Rob't Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Rob'tus fil. Edwardi Davies & Jane ; bap.
 April 19 Edmundus Wyllocks de Bentall ; sep.
 April 19 Maria fil. ffrancisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
 April 29 Phelicia Crumpe ; sep.
 April 30 Edwardus Gryffithes ; sep.
 May 3 Robertus Nocke ; sep.
 June 2 Rich'us fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie ; bap.
 June 24 Rich'us Morgan ; sep.
 July 18 Cicilia Wyllocks ; sep.
 July 24 Ellinora fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Jana fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Rich'us Croyden ; sep.
 Oct. 14 Alicia fil. Joh'is Asheburie & Jocose ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Evan'us ap Davie & Elizabetha Addams ; nupt.
 Nov. 2 Ellinora fil. Joh'is Cullen et Mautilde ; bap.
 Nov. 20 David Morys ; sep.
 Dec. 1 Will'us Garbett ; sep.
 Dec. 5 Ellinora Cullens ; sep.
- 1602 Dec. 20 Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Maria Gough ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1602	Feb. 9	Joanna Granger ; sep.
	Feb. 28	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet' ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Moricus Davies ; sep.
	Mar. 14	Joh'es Deyos ; sep.
	Mar. 24	Elizabetha Addams ; sep.
	April 1	Margeria Griffies ; sep.
	April 2	Thom's fil. Will'i Bouckley & Elinore ; bap.
	April 5	Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinor ; bap.
	April 6	Anna fil. Evanu' ap Davie & Elizabethhe ; bap.
	June 10	Joh'es Holleway ; sep.
	July 11	Will'us Clarke & Alicia Hartshorne ; nupt.
	July 18	Judeth fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	July 18	Alicia fil. Izabelle Nocke & Joh'is Berick putavi patris ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Elizabetha fil. Randelli Stoner & Margerie ; bap.
	Aug. 15	Will'us fil. Rich'i Croyden & Phelicie ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Will'us Rhodes ; sep.
	Sep. 5	Rich'us fil. Thome Mathias & Elizabethhe ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Thom's fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet' ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Katherina fil. Jacobi Robynson & Katherine ; bap.
	Sep. 20	Johanna Hadden ; sep.
	Sep. 29	Matteus Jones & Agneta Phillippes ; nupt.
	Oct. 17	Thomas Gryme ; sep.
	Nov. 17	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Cicilia fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie ; bap.
	Nov. 26	Joh'es . . . ; sep.
	Nov. 29	Anna fil. Edw'di Russell & Jocose ; bap.
	Dec. 12	Will'us Cutt & Martha Olde ; nupt.
	Dec. 12	Evannus fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Evannus Harris ; sep.
1603	Feb. 6	Thomas Crewe & Elizabetha Uxley ; nupt.
	Feb. 14	Humfridus Nocke & Cicilia Stitche ; nupt.
	Feb. 18	Joh'es Nocke ; sep.
	Mar. 16	Anna fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie ; bap.
	April 20	Hugo fil. Joh'is Cullens & Mautilde ; bap.
	April 27	Joh'es Langley ; sep.
	May 29	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Broke et Milberoughe ; bap.
	June 14	Rowlandus fil. Joh'is Goughe & Jane ; bap.
	June 30	Rich'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie ; bap.
	June 1*	Rich'us Prescott ; sep.
	July 25	Robartus fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Joanne ; bap.
	July 25	Joh'es fil. Roberti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	July 31	Rich'us fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Thome Taylor alias Synar & Maria Pearce ; nupt.
	Aug. 14	Edgidius fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethhe ; bap.
	Aug. 20	Margareta Beard ; sep.
	Oct. 18	Will'us Langley ; sep.
	Nov. 3	Ellinora Tompson ; sep.
	Dec. 4	Edwardus fil. Edmundi Gest & Margerie ; bap.
	Dec. 4	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bradshaw & Alicie ; bap.
1604	Dec. 6	Katherina fil. Joh'is Bailye & Jocose ; bap.
	Jan. 5	ffranciscus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	Jan. 5	Izabella fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Leyghton & Elinore ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Elizabetha Jonnes ; sep.
	Jan. 20†	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.

* Sic, but query July.

† So dated in original.

- 1604 Jan. 22* Magdalena Nocke ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Rich'us Langley ; sep.
 Feb. 11 Lewys Davie ; sep.
 Feb. 19 Henricus fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Rich'us Whithopp ; sep.
 April 10 Alicia Bradshaw ; sep.
 April 15 Cicilia fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie ; bap.
 May 20 Alicia fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 5 Elizabetha Langley ; sep.
 July 29 Penelope fil. Thome Crew & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Joh'es Crump ; sep.
 Sep. 9 Thome fil. Hugonis Langley & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 23 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Rogerus Okes & Maria More ; nupt.
 Sep. 23 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet' ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Danyell fil. Rob'ti Prescott et Margerie ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Luke fil. Joh'is Stiche & Margaret' ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Georgius fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Gethruda fil. Joh'is Gryffethes & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Will'us Welles & Katherina Willcoks ; nupt.
- 1605 Jan. 6 Joh'es Cullens ; sep.
 Jan. 21 Will'us Jones & Agnetia Cowp' (*sic*, ? Cowper) ; nupt.
 Feb. 6 Will'us fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Maria fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Jocose fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Feb. 24 ffranciscus Ironmonger ; sep.
 Mar. 21 Edwardus Lloid ; sep.
 Mar. 31 Thom's fil. Thome Granger & Agnet' ; bap.
 April 9 Joh'es Stokes & Madelina Cullens, vidua ; nupt.
 April 14 Jocosa fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie ; bap.
 April 28 Agnetia fil. Thome Matheas & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 5 Ellinora fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne ; bap.
 May 9 Jacobus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 June 2 Will'us fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine ; bap.
 July 3 Maria fil. Joh'is Mounsloe & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 29 Hugo Price & Elizabetha James ; nupt.
 Aug. 29 Stephanus Wyllcoks, gen' ; sep.
 Sep. 15 Rich'us fil. Will'i Welles, gen'osi, & Katherine ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Humfridus fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Johanna James ; sep.
 Nov. 10 Will'us fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Smithe ; sep.
 Nov. 18 Rich'us Man ; sep.
 Nov. 25 Will'us Turner & Jocosa Belchar ; nupt.
 Dec. 22 Moriscus fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet' ; bap.
- 1606 Jan. 1 Johanna fil. Rich'i Croyden & felicie ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Will'us Porter ; sep.
 Jan. 28 Joh'is Addams ; sep.
 Feb. 22 Johanna Lanckesheir ; sep.
 Feb. 22 Agnetia Langley ; sep.
 Mar. 2 Joh'es fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Mabella fil. Robarte Prescott & Margerie ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1606 Mar. 17 Ellinora Porter; sep.
 Mar. 25 Henricus fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 April 30 Thomas Beard & Ellinora Eves; nupt.
 May 7 Rich'us fil. Henrici Weaver & ffancisci; bap.
 May 11 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore; bap.
 May 13 Elizabetha fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
 June 1 Edwardus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethhe; bap.
 June 4 Maria filia Will'i Jeffryes & Margerie; bap.
 June 8 Anna fil. Will'i Strutton & Elizabethhe; bap.
 June 15 Margareta fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocosa; bap.
 July 6 Will'us Belchar; sep.
 July 15 Maria Jefferies; sep.
 July 16 Elizabetha fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie; bap.
 July 23 Elizabetha fil. Thome Wilcoks & Alicie; bap.
 Aug. 3 Cicilia fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Sep. 7 Elizabetha fil. Rob'ti Smith & Margerie; bap.
 Sep. 30 Georgius Addams; sep.
 Oct. 15 Joanna fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 26 Joh'es fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 5 Judath fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elizabetha fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
 1607 Jan. 1 Margareta fil. Will'i Wells & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jocosa fil. Katherine Bradley & ffancisci Davies; bap.
 Jan. 18 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 24 Joh'es Weston & Elinora Addams; nupt.
 Feb. 8 Izabella fil. Edmundi Geast & Marger'; bap.
 Feb. 22 Johanna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
 Feb. 23 Phelicia Croyden; sep.
 Feb. 24 Katherina fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
 Mar. 22 Robartus fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 29 Joh'es ap Davie fil. Evanus ap Davie & Elizabethhe; bap.
 April 14 Rowlandus fil. ffancisci Benboe & Johanne; bap.
 April 19 Anna fil. Rich'i Price & Margaret'; bap.
 June 7 Elizabetha Milleton; sep.
 June 11 Johanna Blicke; sep.
 June 12 Rowlandus Benboe; sep.
 July 5 Will'us fil. Joh'is Weston & Ellinore; bap.
 Aug. 2 Agnet' fil. Will'i Jeffryes & Marger'; bap.
 Aug. 2 Maria fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
 Aug. 9 Jacobus fil. Rowlandi Cox & Gwenn; bap.
 1608 April 3 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Marshe & Margaret'; bap.
 April 15 Jana Langley; sep.
 April 17 Maria fil. Henrici Stephens & Gratia; bap.
 April 17 Anna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
 April 17 Izabella fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie; bap.
 April 26 Thomas Jeffries; sep.
 May 7 Jana Alcoks; sep.
 May 1* Thomas Addams; sep.
 May 11 Cicilia fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
 June 22 Joh'es Yate & Maria Eves; nupt.
 June 23 Danyell Prescott; sep.
 June 23 Robartus Dickinsone; sep.
 June 30 Radulphus Blower; sep.
 July 3 Alicia fil. Rob'ti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
 July 17 Gilbertus Coort & Mautilda Mason; nupt.
 July 22 Tymotheus Salsburie; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1608 Aug. 30* ffFranciscus fil. Joh'is Yeald & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 3 Evan ap Davie; sep.
 Aug. 16 ffFranciscus Yeald; sep.
 Aug. 21 Jocosa fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 3 Randellus Stoner; sep.
 Sep. 11 Joh'es Croyden; sep.
 Sep. 12 Jocosa Lyster; sep.
 Sep. 27 Joh'es Bald'm (? Baldwin) et Elizabetha Langley; nupt.
 Sep. 29 Nicholaus Smithe & Anna Niclin; nupt.
 Oct. 9 Will'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie; bap.
 Oct. 9 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Lyster & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 12 Martinus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 4 ffFranciscus fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 18 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Corbett & Izabella; bap.
 Jan. 22 Margareta Willcokes; sep.
 Jan. 26 Joh'es Uxley, Junior, & Mabella Clifford; nupt.
 Jan. 29 Will'mus ap Robart ap Evan & Margareta Bagley; nupt.
 Feb. 7 Thomas fil. Joh'is Huxley & Mabelle; bap.
 Feb. 8 Margareta fil. Evanni ap Davie & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Feb. 11 Joh'es Andrewes; sep.
 Feb. 13 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie; bap.
 Feb. 13 Margeria Prescott; sep.
 Feb. 20 Anna fil. Thome Wylcoks & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 12 Anna fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 19 Richardus fil. Hugonis Jones & Elizabethhe; bap.
 1609 April 2 Richardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
 April 9 Will'us fil. Will'i Welles & Susanne; bap.
 April 16 Thomas fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
 April 25 Thomas Man; sep.
 May 6 Jocosa fil. ffFrancisci Benboe & Johanne; bap.
 May 7 ffFranciscus fil. ffFrancisci Benboe & Johane; bap.
 June 14 Elizabetha fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
 June 25 Susanna fil. Will'i Jeffries & Margaret'; bap.
 July 20 Andreas Geast; sep.
 Aug. 3 ffFranciscus Blicke; sep.
 Aug. 8 Joh'es Bawldwin; sep.
 Aug. 20 Nicholaus Drury; sep.
 Oct. 4 ffFranciscus fil. Robarti Shelley & Elizabethhe Fowler; bap.
 Oct. 15 Rich'us fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Langley; sep.
 Oct. 29 Moricius fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie; bap.
 Nov. 4 Robartus fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
 Nov. 26 Rich'us fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
 Dec. 9 Margareta fil. Thome Poyner & Margerie; bap.
 Dec. 9 Jacobus fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 29 Will'us Geares; sep.
 Jan. 13 Margareta fil. Joh'is Barley & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Joh'es Mathewes & Ellinora Lee; nupt.
 Jan. 29 Joh'es Johnson & Agnet' Addams; nupt.
 Mar. 4 Will'us fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret'; bap.
 Mar. 4 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore; bap.
 Mar. 7 Will'us Bowckley; sep.
 Mar. 20 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie; bap.
 1610 April 12 Joh'es Bradshaw; sep.
 June 2 Benneta Taylor; sep.

* This should be July 31st, not August. See burial of Francis Yeald two entries below.

- 1610 June 21 Will'mus Stitche; sep.
 June 24 Thomas fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
 July 29 Joh'es fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie; bap.
 Aug. 3 Joh'es Morgan; sep.
 Aug. 12 Susanna fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.
 Aug. 19 Thomas fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.
 Aug. 13* ffanciscus fil. Joh'is Monslowe & Elizabethe; bap.
 Sep. 9 Cicilia fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 25 Will'us Welles; sep.
 Sep. 30 Rosamunda fil. X'poferi Deyns & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 14 Cicilia fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
 Oct. 14 Alicia fil. Rich'i Hardnadge & Agnet'; bap.
 Oct. 24 Elburye Scarlet; sep.
 Nov. 4 Izabella fil. Richardi Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Nov. 18 Georgius fil. Rich'i Pryce & . . . (*sic*); bap.
 Jan. 27 Samuell fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 Jan. 27 Ellinora fil. Rich'i Corbet & Izabelle; bap.
 Feb. 10 Margareta fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethe; bap.
 Feb. 17 ffanciscus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
 Feb. 24 Jocosa fil. Evanni Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 3 Rich'us fil. Petri Bobie & Johanne; bap.
 Mar. 6 Vnefrida fil. Alicie Wevar & Radulphi Price; bap.
 Mar. 15 Elizabetha Butler; sep.
 Mar. 18 Richardus Bobie; sep.
 Mar. 27 ffanciscus fil. Thome Crew & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Uxley; sep.
 1611 April 1 ffanciscus Davies & Elizabetha Baytman; nupt.
 April 13 Ellinora Willcox; sep.
 May 5 Ellinora fil. Thome Prescott & Margerie; bap.
 May 5 Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
 May 10 Thomas Morgan; sep.
 May 12 Jana fil. ffancisci Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 May 30 ffanciscus Geares; sep.
 May 19* Joh'es fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
 June 2 Joh'es fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
 June 2 Margaret' fil. Rich'i Addams & Alicie; bap.
 July 14 Thomas fil. Moricii Owen & Johanne; bap.
 Sep. 10 Joh'es Hawkins; sep.
 Sep. 22 Tymotheus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
 Oct. 6 Rich'us Pryce; sep.
 Oct. 17 Robartus Prescott; sep.
 Oct. 20 Judeth' fil. Lawrentii Hill & Ellinore; bap.
 Oct. 27 Henricus fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
 Oct. 28 ffanciscus fil. Edwardi Taylor & Susanne; bap.
 Nov. 3 Edwardus Phillipes & Johanna Yekins; nupt.
 Nov. 10 Thomas fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 15 Alicia fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
 Jan. 12 Thomas fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
 Jan. 16 Dorithea Haddon; sep.
 Jan. 16 Katherine fil. Reginaldi Morys & Johanne; bap.
 Jan. 19 Rich'us Cramer; sep.
 Jan. 19 Katherine Morys; sep.
 Jan. 21 Alicia Lister; sep.
 Jan. 26 Jobanna fil. Rowlandi Cox & Gwenne; bap.
 Jan. 28 Galfrydus Hall; sep.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1611 Feb. 9 Margaret' fil. Joh'is Leightonne & Ellinore; bap.
 Feb. 9 Margeria fil. Robarti Speed & Margerie; bap.
 Feb. 16 Georgius fil. Thome Chorltonue & Alicie; bap.
 Feb. 28 Alicia Hardnadge; sep.
 Mar. 7 Maria fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 7 Rich'us Langley, Junior; sep.
 Mar. 21 Jacobus Robinson; sep.
 Mar. 22 Evan ap Owen; sep.
- 1612 Mar. 26 Rich'us Beard; sep.
 Mar. 27 ffanciscus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle; bap.
 April 13 Rich'us fil. Thome Lancaster & Ellinore; bap.
 April 14 Alicia Chadocke; sep.
 April 19 Georgius Chorlton; sep.
 April 13* Sara Langley; sep.
 June 1 Maria Burges; sep.
 June 2 Egidius Roe; sep.
 July 1 Thomas fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 July 19 Martha fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethhe; bap.
 July 26 Jocosa fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
 Aug. 14 Jocosa Harding; sep.
 Sep. 4 Lawrentius Stitche; sep.
 Sep. 13 Thomas fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Sep. 25 Brigitta fil. Thome Crewe & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elizabetha fil. Lannleti Ludlow, armigeri, & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 27 Anna fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 25* Humfridus Browne & Ellinora Weston, vid.; nupt.
 Sep. 29 David ap Jenkin & Jana Hawkins, vid.; nupt.
 Oct. 2 Rich'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
 Oct. 7 Izabella fil. ffancisci Langley & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Hamond & Maria Addams; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Andreas fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet'; bap.
 Dec. 2 Rich'us Patingham; sep.
 Dec. 6 Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 7 Dorithea fil. Thome Stanley & Katherinae; bap.
 Dec. 20 Maria fil. Thome Beard & Elinore; bap.
 Dec. 22 Agnet' Garbett; sep.
 Dec. 26 Cicilia fil. Joh'is Mathews & Ellinore; bap.
 Jan. 1 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet'; bap.
 Jan. 13 Cicilia Mathews; sep.
 Jan. 22 Rich'us Langley; sep.
 Feb. 3 ffanciscus fil. ffancisci Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Mar. 1 Mabella & Avicia fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
 Mar. 14 Avicia Uxley; sep.
 Mar. 14 ffanciscus fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethhe; bap.
 Mar. 23 Joh'es Haddon fil. Alicie Haddon & Thome Beard; bap.
- 1613 April 5 Will'us fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine; bap.
 April 5 Georgius fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
 April 13 Elizabeth Addams; sep.
 May 5 Jacobus fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
 May 5 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
 May 28 Jacobus & Joh'es Jenkin; sep.
 May 30 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
 June 29 Jana Shelve'd; sep.
 June 30 Jana Bradley; sep.
 July 6 Elizabeth Burges; sep.
 July 11 Margareta fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.

* So dated in original.

1613	July 21	Jana fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie; bap.
	Aug. 6	Margeria Geast; sep.
	Aug. 8	ffranciscus fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
	Aug. 20	Mabella Uxley; sep.
	Sep. 19	Maria fil. Evann' Davies & Alicie; bap.
	Sep. 26	Rogerus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
	Oct. 19	Carolus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Oct. 19	Joh'es fil. Will'i Mivart & Alicie; bap.
	Nov. 5	Will'us Croyden; sep.
	Nov. 14	Thomas Croyden fil. Alicie Croyden & Ludovici Poell ut dicitur; bap.
	Nov. 28	Joh'es Barley; sep.
	Nov. 28	Thomas fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
	Dec. 2	Carolus Langley; sep.
	Dec. 7	Ellinora Baytman; sep.
	Dec. 12	Robartus fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 21	Jana Synar; sep.
	Jan. 6	Robartus fil. Robart' Smith & Margerie; bap.
	Jan. 18	Robartus Lister; sep.
	Jan. 21	Rich'us Willcoks; sep.
	Feb. 12	Will'us Wylcoks; sep.
	Feb. 6*	Rich'us Lee & Alicia Morgan; nupt.
	Feb. 13	Judeth Garbet; sep.
	Mar. 13	Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinor; bap.
	Mar. 27	Joh'es fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret; bap.
1614	April 2	Elizabetha Scarlett; sep.
	May 20	Will'mus Mivart; sep.
	May 24	Radulphus Price; sep.
	May 29	Robartus fil. Moricii Owen & Johanne; bap.
	June 2	Ellinora fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
	June 9	Will'us James; sep.
	June 24	Gilbertus fil. Will'i Mason & Johanne; bap.
	June 25	Rosamuda fil. Will'i Morse & Rosamudi; bap.
	June 25	Rosamuda Morse; sep.
	June 29	Rich'us Roe fil. Rich'i Roe putavi patris & ffancisci Yeat; bap.
	July 10	ffranciscus fil. Thome Stanley & Katherine; bap.
	Oct. 21	Jocosa Stitche; sep.
	Nov. 7	Samuel Geares; sep.
	Nov. 20	ffranciscus fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
	Dec. 9	Elizabetha Stitche; sep.
	Dec. 10	Will'mus Crosse; sep.
	Dec. 20	Henricus Joyse; sep.
	Dec. 26	Robertus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
	Jan. 5	Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne; sep.
	Jan. 22	Thomas fil. Joh'is Matthews & Ellinore; bap.
	Jan. 23	Rich'us Hasselwood & ffanciscus Wevar; nupt.
	Feb. 1	Rowlandus fil. Rowlandi Coxo & Gwenne; bap.
	Feb. 5	Thomas fil. Rich'i Lee & Alicie; bap.
	Feb. 12	Moricus fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
	Feb. 12	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
	Feb. 21	Joh'es Chawner; sep.
	Mar. 1	Robertus Baytman; sep.
	Mar. 6	Will'us Gardner; sep.
	Mar. 15	Agnet' Haddon; sep.
	Mar. 15	Rogerus Oakes; sep.
1615	April 8	Anna Creamer; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1615 April 16 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle; bap.
 May 7 Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
 May 12 ffranciscus Nashe; sep.
 May 14 Joh'es fil. Georgii Gest & Agnet'; bap.
 June 11 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Harding & Sare; bap.
 June 16 Joh'es Lister; sep.
 June 18 Sara, fil. Henrici Bevans & Johanne; bap.
 July 5 Petrus fil. Edwardi Phillipes & Joannae; bap.
 July 23 Thomas Price; sep.
 July 25 Maria fil. Robarti Bridgwod & Katherine; bap.
 Sep. 3 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 Sep. 12 Rich'us Hoggis & Anna Scriven; nupt.
 Sep. 24 Mathew fil. Rich'i Raignoldes & Joannae; bap.
 Sep. 30 Thomas Cumberland & Maria Jonnes; nupt.
 Oct. 1 Mathew Raignolds; sep.
 Oct. 8 Elizabetha fil. Evanni Davies & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 29 Susanna fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet'; bap.
 Nov. 12 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine; bap.
 Nov. 19 Maria fil. Davidi Rowlands & Alicie; bap.
 Nov. 19 Margeria' fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 Dec. 3 Margeria' fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 6 Dorithea Cue; sep.
 Dec. 7 Elizabetha Matheas; sep.
 Dec. 17 Will'us Clark; sep.
 Dec. 24 Margeria fil. Reginaldi Phillipes & Joanne; bap.
 Dec. 24 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Hasselwood & ffrancisci; bap.
 Dec. 24 Thomas Matheas; sep.
 Dec. 27 Anna Granger; sep.
 Jan. 1 Richardus fil. Joh'is Chilton & Ellinore; bap.
 Jan. 7 Jocosa Hasselwood; sep.
 Jan. 7 Margareta fil. Edwardi Croyden & Elizabethe; bap.
 Jan. 17 Jacobus fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 14* Margeria Ashwood; sep.
 Feb. 7 Gilbertus Codre; sep.
 Feb. 12 Magdalena Codre; sep.
 Feb. 18 Jana fil. Edwardi Jones & Joannae; bap.
 Feb. 25 Johanna Jonnes; sep.
 Feb. 28 Griffith Price; sep.
 Mar. 3 Moricius fil. Joh'is Price & Margerie; bap.
 Mar. 10 Jacobus fil. Rich'i Ycke & Izalle; bap.
 Mar. 17 Michaelis fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.
 Mar. 24 Rosamunda fil. Thome Evans & Alicie; bap.
 1616 April 1 Thomas fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
 April 2 Thomas fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
 April 17 Ed'r'us fil. Edw'r'i Russell & Johanne; bap.
 April 21 Will'us fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 June 1 Will'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
 June 5 Magdalena Stokes; sep.
 June 9 Constance fil. Joh'is Nash & Agnet'; bap.
 July 9 Edwardus Russell; sep.
 July 10 Joh'es Whitope fil. Katherine Whitope & Joh'is Nashe pat. put.;
 bap.
 Aug. 8 Anna Gest; sep.
 Sep. 8 Anna fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 18 Henricus Doe; sep.
 Sep. 14* Joh'es Lee & Alicia Clark; nupt.

* So dated in original.

- 1616 Sep. 22 Joh'es Rhoden & Cicilia Lee; nupt.
 Sep. 29 Joanna fil. Humfridi Clarke & Joanne; bap.
 Oct. 3 Constance Nashe; sep.
 Oct. 3 Joh'es Child; sep.
 Oct. 13 Rich'us Taylor; sep.
 Nov. 1 Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
 Nov. 30 Johannes Uxley nup. Rector de Brosley; sep.
 Dec. 9 ffraunces Yate; sep.
 Dec. 28 Michaell fil. Wil'mi Robartes; bap.
 Jan. 5 ffraunces Langley; sep.
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Barlowe; sep.
 Feb. 16 Edward fil. Morris Owens; bap.
 Feb. 23 Will'm's fil. Joh'is Robarts; bap.
 Feb. 24 Georgius Guest; sep.
 Mar. 9 Richardus fil. Edwardi Duke'; bap.
 Mar. 23 Edwardus fil. Michaelis Blakemore; bap.
 Mar. 23 Nathaneell fil. Aliciæ Myvard; bap.
 1617 April 6 Richardus fil. Richard' Home; bap.
 April 6 Georgius fil. Raynoldi Lambet; bap.
 April 29 Margaret Staunton; sep.
 May 30* William Payter & Alis Myvard; nupt.
 May 1 Elsabeth fil. Richard Hagar; bap.
 May 4 Richardus fil. Joh'is Harding; bap.
 May 4 Elsabeth fil. Richard Haselwood; bap.
 May 20 Thomas Lyster, mersus; sep.
 June 12 Richard Harding abovesaid; sep.
 June 8* Anne fil. Joh'is Huxley; bap.
 June 25 Rowland Coxе; sep.
 June 29 Humfrey fil. Edward Moke; bap.
 July 4 Joyce fil. Jacobi Uxley; bap.
 July 13 Morris fil. Edward Abrey; bap.
 July 13 Joane fil. Roberti Speed; bap.
 Oct. 14 Thomas fil. Rice James & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 21 John Horton; sep.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Langley; bap.
 Oct. 29 ffrancisus fil. Joh'is Nashe; bap.
 Nov. 3 Rich'us Croyden & Joanna Chace; nupt.
 Nov. 23 Thomas fil. Joh'is Walton & Elinor Baylie; bap.
 Nov. 27 Margeria Stitche; sep.
 Dec. 4 Humfrid' Moke; sep.
 Dec. 7 Anne Clifford; sep.
 Dec. 8 ffrancisus Nash; sep.
 Dec. 13 Margaret fil. Joh'is Rhoden; bap.
 Dec. 21 Joane fil. Rob'ti Smithe; bap.
 Dec. 21 Elinor fil. Rich'i Rodes & Alicie; bap.
 Dec. 21 Izabell Haddon; sep.
 Dec. 23 William Hemlocke; sep.
 Dec. 31 Joh'is Lye; sep.
 Jan. 6 Elinor Rodes; sep.
 Jan. 18 Margaret fil. Rich'i Kyme; bap.
 Jan. 18 Walter fil. Will'i Sheeraughte; bap.
 Jan. 25 Margaret Kyme; sep.
 Jan. 25 Edward fil. Joh'i Yeate; bap.
 Jan. 28 Hughe Langley; sep.
 Feb. 2 ffrancisus fil. Rich'i Garrett; bap.
 Feb. 11 William Langley & Elizabeth Langley; nupt.

* So dated in original.

- 1617 Feb. 22 Samuel fil. Edmundi Barton; bap.
 Feb. 24 John Mathewes; sep.
 Feb. 27 Avicia fil. Thome Blackwey; bap.
 Mar. 1 Samuel Barton; sep.
 Mar. 15 William Haddon; sep.
 Mar. 25 Joh'es fil. Hugonis Lumbarte; bap.
 1618 April 7 Rice Griffithes; sep.
 April 19 Katherine Bateman; sep.
 April 20 Thomas fil. Rich'i Croyden; bap.
 April 23 Katherine fil. ffrancisci Davies; bap.
 April 25 Walter Sheerraughte; sep.
 April 26 Jana fil. Rich'i Geares; bap.
 April 26 Rich'us & Maria fil. Joh'i Rutter; bap.
 May 1 Maria Rutter; sep.
 May 3 Bridgette fil. Rich'i Harnedge; bap.
 May 10 Sislie Lie; sep.
 May 14 Maria fil. Joh'i Chilton; bap.
 May 15 Roger Nashe; sep.
 May 26 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffrancis Mann; sep.
 Aug. 2 Jocosa fil. Thome Purslowe; bap.
 Aug. 3 Edward Hill & Elinor Mathewes; nupt.
 Aug. 16 Thomas fil. Joh'is Berd; bap.
 Aug. 16 Sara fil. Will'i Stinton; bap.
 Aug. 18 Margerie Jeffries; sep.
 Sep. 10 Will'us Sheerraughte; sep.
 Sep. 14 Joh'es Wenland, m'sus; sep.
 Sep. 29 Margarette fil. Thom' Evans; bap.
 Oct. 1 ffrancis fil. Ed'ei Hill; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joh'is Garbette; sep.
 Nov. 1 Thomas fil. Henrici Hemlocke; bap.
 Nov. 13 ffrancis Hill; sep.
 Nov. 21 Ed'r'us fil. Ed'r'i Hill; bap.
 Nov. 21 Henricus Chellwicke; sep.
 Nov. 24 Alicia fil. Nicholas Harrison; bap.
 Nov. 30 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Haselwood; bap.
 Jan. 1 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Berd; bap.
 Jan. 13 Jacobus fil. Joh'is Nashe; bap.
 Jan. 20 Rob'tus ap Yeavan; sep.
 Jan. 31 Thomas fil. Will'i Langley; bap.
 Feb. 12 Jana Sheerraughte; sep.
 Feb. 24 ffrances fil. Joh'is Johnson; bap.
 Mar. 14 Alicia fil. Ed'r'i Mokes; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elenor fil. Joh'is Home; bap.
 1619 Mar. 27 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Griffithes; bap.
 April 4 Will'us Torpley & Elizabeth Griffithes; nupt.
 April 11 Katherina Baylie; sep.
 May 6 Margaret fil. Hopkin ap Thomas; bap.
 May 9 Thomas fil. Joh'is ffarmer; bap.
 June 4 Thomas fil. Humfridi Mann; bap.
 June 11 Jana fil. Rich'i Cooke; bap.
 July 4 Richardus Jollye; sep.
 July 4 Katherina fil. Rich'i Rodes; bap.
 July 18 Thomas Mann; sep.
 July 19 Elizabeth fil. Lancelott Benbowe; bap.
 Aug. 29 Thomas fil. Robert Speed; bap.
 Sep. 17 Sara fil. Edmund Barton, Rectoris; bap.
 Dec. 10 Margareta fil. Hugonis Lombart; bap.

- 1619 Dec. 28 Widow Lee; sep.
 Jan. 6 Katherina uxor Ludovici Ramps al's Posthearne; sep.
 Jan. 16 Elnor fil. Roberti Smith; bap.
 Feb. 18 Arthure fil. Brasell Browne; bap.
 Feb. 20 Thomas fil. Thom' Blakeway; bap.
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom; bap.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom; sep.
 1620 Mar. 31 Evan fil. Regimi (*sic*); bap.
 April 2 Richard fil. Gulielmi Robarts & M'garet; bap.
 April 2 Edward fil. Johann' Lughton & Elnor; bap.
 April 30 ffraunces fil. Henrici Meare & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 5 Jane fil. Johannis Bowkley & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 28 Maria fil. Richard Lawley & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 19 Michael Benbow; sep.
 July 21 Widowe Heath; sep.
 July 25 Constance fil. Richard Cooke & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 13 Mary fil. Rich' Harding & Elsabeth; bap.
 Sep. 3 Humfredus fil. Johannis Rutter & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 25 Joane fil. Johannis Armishar & Elen'; bap.
 Oct. 10 Edward fil. Humfredi Clearke & Joan; bap.
 Oct. 29 Alse Wilding; sep.
 Nov. 9 Isabel fil. Richard Haring & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 16 Jane fil. Joh'is Chilton & Eln'; bap.

Here follows a blank page in the Register, upon which the four following entries appear:

- 1617 Oct. 25 Susanna fil. ffrancisci Owens Chs & Isabel; bap.
 1619 Nov. 2 Diott fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
 1622 April 18 ffrancisca fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
 1624 June 24 Isabella fil. p'dict' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
 1620 Dec. 10 Jane fil. Owen Evan & Elsabeth; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary fil. Thom' Evans & Alic'; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas fil. Rich'i Harrison & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thom' fil. Richardi Hagar & Elisabeth; bap.
 Jan. 28 Rebecca fil. Edmund Barton, Rector, & Maria; bap.
 Mar. 10 Margaret Bellchar; sep.
 1621 Mar. 25 Maria fil. Will'mi Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 1 Johannes fil. Johann' Johnson & Anne; bap.
 April 8 Richard fil. Johann' Harding & Sare; bap.
 April 8 Thomas fil. Richard Weale & Anne; bap.
 May 6 Maria fil. Johann' Nashe & Ann'; bap.
 May 1* John Poyner & Anne Russell; nupt.
 May 10 Guilbert Evans & Elsabeth Layghton; nupt.
 May 11 Richard Harding; sep.
 May 22 John & Elizabeth fil. Hugh Price & Elsabeth; bap.
 May 27 Edward fil. ffrancis Saunsomme & Joane; bap.
 July 8 Hugh fil. Edward Croyden & Elsabeth; bap.
 July 22 Richard fil. Edward Hill & Elnor; bap.
 St. James his day. Richard fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret; bap.
 July 29 John fil. Harrie Hemlock & Elnor; bap.
 Aug. 22 John the supposed son of . . . Shorter begotten of Margaret Bayly;
 bap.
 Aug. 26 Edward Lughton; sep.
 Aug. 29 John Brewerton; sep.
 Sep. 2 Edward fil. Evan Jones & Elnor; bap.
 Sep. 7 Edward Pacy; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1621 Sep. 11 Robert fil. Launce't Benbow & Isabell; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas fil. Richard Haselwood & ffrances; bap.
 Oct. 3 ffrances fil. Robert Taylour & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 9 Mabell fil. Gilberti Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 21 Richard fil. Edward Alrey & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 26 Robert fil. Johann' Yate & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sicely fil. Johann' Farmar & Ann; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary fil. Roger Mason & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 6 Katherine fil. Robert Smith, sen., & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 13 Margerie fil. Johann' Ahome & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 17 Elsabeth fil. Richard Cooke & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 19 Mary Mason; sep.
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Mason; sep.
 Feb. 3 Richard fil. Johann' Belcham al's Robarts & . . . ; bap.
 Diana fil. (sic)
 Mar. 24 James fil. Johann' Rowden & . . cely; bap.
 Mar. 24 Elsabeth fil. Thome Blakeway & Katherine; bap.
 1622 Mar. 31 Humfredus fil. Johann' Brooke & Ann; bap.
 April 7 Thomas fil. Richard Haddon & ffrancisc'; bap.
 April 5* Josnas Onions; sep.
 April 21 Humfrey fil. Humfr'di Man & Anne; bap.
 June 8 Joane the wife of ffrances Benbow; sep.
 June 23 John fil. Rich'i James & Elsabeth; bap.
 July 5 John Griffiths; sep.
 July 7 Jane fil. Thom' Asham & ffrancis; bap.
 July 12 John Harris; sep.
 July 13 Susanna fil. Johann' Harding & Sara; bap.
 July 28 Josephus fil. Josephi Wintle & Maria; bap.
 Oct. 4 Maria Smart; sep.
 Oct. 13 Jana fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasin; bap.
 Nov. 16 Margarie Smithe; sep.
 Nov. 22 Joh'es Bailie; sep.
 Nov. 25 Willi'mus Benbowe & Margerie Bradley; nupt.
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Burges fil. Elizabeth Burges & Thome Harrison; bap.
 Dec. 21 Joh'es Burges supradict'; sep.
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth fil. Will'i Home & Maria; bap.
 Jan. 12 Joycosa Willcoks; sep.
 Jan. 19 Jocosa Cadman; sep.
 Jan. 19 Will'us . . . filius cujusd' . . . ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Will'us . . . supradict'; sep.
 Feb. 2 ffrancis fil. Hngonis Lumbard & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 14 William Willcoks; sep.
 Feb. 16 Edward fil. Will'mi ffoord; bap.
 Mar. 2 Margaret fil. Silvanus Mivard & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 2 Jone fil. Willi'mi Benbowe & Margerie; bap.
 Mar. 9 Will'mus fil. Joh'is Rutter & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 17 Joanna Speed; sep.
 Mar. 18 Ales Astley; sep.
 Mar. 21 Rob'tus Smith; sep.
 1623 Mar. 25 Edwardus Sawyer; sep.
 May 25 Andrewe fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jana; bap.
 May 25 Elenor Hemlocke; sep.
 May 30 Thomas Jukes; sep.
 June 4 Edward fil. William ffoard; sep.
 July 19 Ciceli ffarmer; sep.
 July 23 Sicely fil. Henrici Reddiard & Ann; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1623 Aug. 10 Margaret Belcham al's Robarts fil. Will'mi Roberts & Ann; bap.
 Aug. 10 Sara fil. Georgii Deacon & Maudlin; bap.
 Aug. 24 Margaret fil. Henrici Meare & Elisabeth; bap.
 Sep. 6 John Davies; sep.
 Sep. 9 Samuell fil. Edmundi Bartonn & Marie; bap.
 Sep. 14 Daniell Baylie; sep.
 Sep. 21 Joh'es fil. Johannis Chilton & Elianor; bap.
 Sep. 29 Evan Edwards & Anne Holland; nupt.
 Sep. 29 William Harris & Mary Cox; nupt.
 Oct. 21 Joyce & Alse fil. Thome Griffiths & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 27 Edward Eaves & Isabel Garbet; nupt.
 Nov. 3 John Parre & Anne Guest; nupt.
 Nov. 4 Anne Lane; sep.
 Nov. 10 Thomas Eaves & Elizabeth Haddon; nupt.
 Nov. 13 Robert Shaw; sep.
 Nov. 15 Francis Roberts; sep.
 Nov. 23 William fil. Rich' Ahome & Joane; bap.
 Dec. 13 Francis Benbowe; sep.
 Dec. 17 Will'm Roberts; sep.
 Dec. 26 Ann fil. Thom' Blakeway & Ann; bap.
 Dec. 26 Margaret Meare; sep.
 Jan. 1 Griffith Jones; sep.
 Jan. 1 Thomas Mason; sep.
 Jan. 6 Mary fil. ffrauncisci Saunsome & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 14 Sicely Rydiard; sep.
 Jan. 26 Margaret Chilton; sep.
 Jan. 28 Jane Chilton; sep.
 Feb. 3 John Haddon; sep.
 Feb. 21 Anna Wainright; sep.
 Feb. 22 Thomas Haddon; sep.
 Feb. 22 Isabell fil. Richard Lawley & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 22 Novice (?) Owens; sep.
 Mar. 22 John James; sep.
 Mar. 24 Anne Nash; sep.
 1624 Mar. 29 Elisabeth fil. Richard Hughes & Elisabeth; bap.
 April 16 Hugh Price & Sarah Bradeley; nupt.
 April 21 Mary Saunsome; sep.
 May 11 Rowland Prinn; sep.
 May 11 John fil. Rich. Cooke & Jane; bap.
 May 12 Hugh Price; sep.
 May 30 Edward fil. John Brooke & Elnor; bap.
 June 8 Thomas fil. Hugh Price & Sarah; bap.
 June 22 Thomas Burgess & Anne Palmer; nupt.
 June 23 Will'm fil. George Deacon & Maudlin; bap.
 June 25 Lawrence Ancocks al's Marsh; sep.
 June 26 Will'm Langley, gentlem'; sep.
 July 11 Judeth fil. Evan Jones & Elnor; bap.
 July 23 Roger Hottrell; sep.
 July 25 Thomas fil. William Robberts al's Belcha & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 8 Edward fil. Edward Croydon & Elisabeth; bap.
 Aug. 18 Thomas Parker & Katherine Davies; nupt.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Robartes; sep.
 Sep. 5 Thomas fil. Owen Evanns & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 17 John Leake; sep.
 Sep. 25 Joane Corser; sep.
 Sep. 26 Michael fil. Richard Harding & Elisabeth; bap.
 Sep. 26 Humfrey fil. Edward Hill & Elnor; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth Weaver; sep.

- 1624 Nov. 10 Elner Williams; sep.
 Nov. 15 Will'm Roden & Margaret Lie; nupt.
 Nov. 18 John Hughes; sep.
 Nov. 21 Jane fil. Hughe Lombart & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 21 Hugh Bennet; sep.
 Nov. 25 Margaret fil. Launce't Benbow & Isabell; bap.
 Dec. 18 Joyce fil. Henry Reddiard & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary fil. Will'm Harris & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary Harris; sep.
 Dec. 27 Judeth fil. Roger ffloyd & Elisabeth; bap.
 Dec. 28 Avis Huxley; sep.
 Jan. 2 Jone Barker; sep.
 Jan. 9 Joyce fil. Thomas Eaves & Elisabeth; bap.
 Jan. 30 William fil. Henry Meare & Elisabeth; bap.
 Feb. 20 Will'm fil. Richard Haddon & ffrauncis; bap.
 Feb. 20 Thom' fil. Walter Appen & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 20 Elisabeth fil. Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 24 Widow Whiteop; sep.
 Feb. 27 George fil. George Deacon & Mawdlin; bap.
 Feb. 27 John fil. Thom' Assley & Martha; bap.
 Feb. 27 Anne Griffiths; sep.
 Feb. 28 Thomas Haines & Elisabeth Lavender; nupt.
 Mar. 1 Michael Barker; sep.
 Mar. 4 Anne Price; sep.
 Mar. 20 Anne fil. John Roden & Sicely; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Price; sep.
 1625 Mar. 26 Will'm Watkins; sep.
 Mar. 27 Judeth fil. Thom' Burges & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 30 Mary Evans; sep.
 April 10 Joane Bradley; sep.
 April 24 Elizabeth fil. John Jhonson; bap.
 May 8 Elizabeth fil. Francis Sansome & Joane; bap.
 May 9 Thomas Buckley & Isabell Baylie; nupt.
 May 29 Katherine Robbinson; sep.
 June 4 Thomas Morris; sep.
 June 6 Will'm fil. Will'm Benbow & Margerie; bap.
 June 26 ffrauncis filia humfrey Clearke & Joane; bap.
 July 10 John fil. Edward Glover & Sicely; bap.
 July 10 Joh' Barlow; sep.
 July 24 Alsa fil. Guilbert Evans & Elisabeth; bap.
 July 24 Anna fil. Rich'i James & Elisabeth; bap.
 Aug. 8 Thomas Croyden; sep.
 Aug. 9 Hugh Croyden; sep.
 Aug. 23 John Owen; sep.
 Aug. 28 Elisabetha fil. Richard Preston & Mar'; bap.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Browne; sep.
 Sep. 11 Johann' fil. Johann' Armishaw & Elien'; bap.
 Sep. 19 Henricus fil. Sylvani Myvord & Elis'b'; bap.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Price & Isabell Clearke; nupt.
 Oct. 20 Katherine Beard; sep.
 Nov. 6 Robert fil. Thom' Evans & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 6 Johann' fil. Roger Barker & Ann; bap.
 Nov. 7 Gulielm' fil. Will'm Hanmer & Judith; bap.
 Nov. 13 Thoma' fil. Johann' Williams & Kather'; bap.
 Nov. 27 Katherine fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 18 Ann fil. Thom' Davis & Doroth'; bap.
 Jan. 15 Ann fil. Henrici Ward & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 29 Anthonie fil. Richard Adams & Jane; bap.

- 1625 Feb. 4 Georg Bayley & Elisabeth Hughes; nupt.
 Feb. 5 Will'm fil. Johann' Yate & Mar'; bap.
 Feb. 5 Will'm fil. Johann' Chilton & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Evauns; sep.
 Feb. 26 Rich'us fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
 Mar. 1 Alicia Andros; sep.
 Mar. 12 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Home & Maria; bap.
 Mar. 12 Rowlandus fil. Thom' Powford & Johanne; bap.
 Mar. 12 Thom' fil. Johannis Robarts & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 12 Anne Davies; sep.
 Mar. 15 Margaret fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Nuell'; bap.
 Mar. 18 Will'mus Home; sep.
 Mar. 22 Maria fil. Katherinæ Blakeway; bap.
 1626 Mar. 26 Thomas fil. Willi'mi Robartes & Ann; bap.
 April 10 Robert fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
 April 11 Johann' Bradeley; sep.
 April 16 ffrauncisc' fil. Will'm Roden & Margaret; bap.
 April 20 Will'm Wittwicke & Elianor Griffiths; nupt.
 April 20 ffrauncisi fil. Robert' Haddon & Joan; bap.
 May 7 Alse Garbet; sep.
 May 9 Thomas Wright & Anne Munslowe; nupt.
 May 10 Doritie fil. Thom' Bowkley & Isabell; bap.
 May 10 Isabell Bowkley; sep.
 May 28 Johannes fil. Johann' Rutter & Joyce; bap.
 June 5 Richard Owld; sep.
 June 13 Mathew Wheeleright & Alce Assbury; nupt.
 July 3 John Mann & Judith Haddon; nupt.
 July 9 Will'm fil. Johann' Morrice & Elisab'; bap.
 July 16 Richard fil. Will'mi Edwards & Anne; bap.
 July 16 Joyce fil. Johann' Bowkley & Elisabeth; bap.
 Aug. 2 Joann' fil. Johann' Ahome & Elisabeth; bap.
 Sep. 17 Richard fil. Thom' Price & Isabel; bap.
 Sep. 18 Henricus Aphues; sep.
 Sep. 24 Gulielm' fil. Guliel' Lewes & Elisabeth; bap.
 Sep. 29 Thom' Ashcot; sep.
 Oct. 10 Gulielmus fil. Georgii Bagley (? Bayley) & Elisabeth; bap.
 Nov. 11 Johannes fil. Johann' Man & Judith; bap.
 Nov. 30 Johann' fil. Will'mi Worthen & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 25 Johann' fil. Robert Tannet & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 7 Margareta fil. Roberti Cole & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 21 Richard fil. Launce'tt Benbow & Isabel; bap.
 Feb. 4 Anna fil. Johann' Brookes & Ann'; bap.
 Feb. 4 Anna fil. Thom' Ashley & Martha; bap.
 Feb. 5 Richard Haddon; sep.
 Nov.*18 Thomas Grubb & Joanna Rodes; nupt.
 Nov.*23 Richard Weaver & Joyce Davis; nupt.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth fil. Hugonis Jones & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth fil. Edward Robberts & feales (?); bap.
 Mar. 11 Joane fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 11 Anna fil. Johann' Rutter & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 18 Anne fil. Richard Smith & Ann'; bap.
 1627 April 1 Thoma' Davis fil. Thom' Davis & Doroth'; bap.
 April 22 Joyce fil. Will'mi Witwicke & Elnour; bap.
 April 26 Roger Waker & Maria Russell; nupt.
 April 28 Widow Cradock; sep.
 May 3 Margaret Cole; sep.

* *Sic*, but ? February.

- 1627 May 7 John Watton; sep.
 June 3 Johannes fil. Lewes Jones & Maud; bap.
 June 10 George fil. Will'm Roberts & Ann'; bap.
 June 17 Johann' fil. Thom' Wrighte & Ann'; bap.
 June 24 Johann' fil. Henrici Reddyard & Ann'; bap.
 June 25 Gulielmus Newe & Bettrine Lacon; nupt.
 July 1 Margaret fil. Evan' Jones & Elnor'; bap.
 July 15 Al'ce Dayhouse; sep.
 Aug. 5 Edward's fil. Richard Pacye & Ann'; bap.
 Aug. 5 Oliver fil. Roger flloyd & Elisabeth; bap.
 Aug. 26 Joane Dawley; sep.
 Aug. 28 Edward Pacy; sep.
 Sep. 2 Jane fil. Edward Eaves & Isabel; bap.
 Oct. 29 Joane fil. Evan Jasp (?) & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth fil. Will'mi Harris & Elisab'; bap.
 Oct. 29* Joane Caplewood; sep.
 Nov. 26 Widow Leake; sep.
 Dec. 2 ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Saunsonne & Joan; bap.
 Dec. 9 Robert fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasine; bap.
 Dec. 9 Johann' fil. Thom' Eaves & Elisabeth; bap.
 Dec. 30 Elianour fil. Owen Evans & Elisab'; bap.
 Jan. 15 Thomas Paine & Al'ce Cotrill; nupt.
 Feb. 2 Anne Prychard; sep.
 Feb. 3 Gulielm' fil. Silvan' Myvard & Elisabeth; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sarah fil. Gulielm' Benbow & Marger'; bap.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Grainger; sep.
 Feb. 24 Thom' fil. Hugon' Cullis & Elnor; bap.
 Mar. 14 Cicely Langley; sep.
 Mar. 19 Johann' fil. Thom' Haines & Elisabeth; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elisabeth fil. Thome Haines & Elisabeth; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elisabeth Haines p'dict'; sep.
 1628 Mar. 30 Jacobus fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 30 Gulielm' fil. Gulielm' Morris & Elisabeth; bap.
 Mar. 30 Elisabetha fil. Johann' Roberts & Margaret; bap.
 April 15 Elisabetha fil. Ryse Edwards & Kath'; bap.
 April 19 Joyse Weaver; sep.
 April 23 Richardus Yate; sep.
 April 23 Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth; bap.
 April 24 Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth; sep.
 April 27 Dorothy fil. Will'i Ahome & Mar'; bap.
 May 11 Jane fil. Johann' Will'm's & Katherine Will'm's; bap.
 May 12 William Davis; sep.
 June 1 ffancis fil. Thom' Evans & Alicie; bap.
 June 8 Joh'es Lee; sep.
 June 22 Joh'es fil. Rob't Coles & Janæ; bap.
 July 6 Anna fil. Walteri Pugh & Janæ; bap.
 July 6 Elizabetha fil. Will'm Knowles & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 20 Thomas fil. Thoma' Burges & Anna; bap.
 July 20 Margeria fil. Hugonis Williams & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 20 Moricius Price; sep.
 July 23 Margreta Wilcox; sep.
 July 27 Samuellis fil. Ric'i Pary & Anna; bap.
 Aug. 3 Anna fil. Ric'i Wright & Anna; bap.
 Aug. 16 Margreta Smith; sep.
 Aug. 8* Georgius Morrall & Joanna Croydon; nupt.
 Aug. 23 Cycelia ux. Jacobi Hartshorne de Benthall; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1628 Aug. 31 Margreta fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora; bap.
 Aug. 30* Elnora fil. Joh'i Armmishaw & Elinora; bap.
 Sep. 4 Maria ux. Homffredie Lister; sep.
 Oct. 5 Joh'es Jones; sep.
 Oct. 7 Joh'es fil. Joh'i Hanley & ffrancæ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Moricius Langley; sep.
 Oct. 27 Joh'es Hanley & ffranc'a Haddon, vid.; nupt.
 Oct. 28 Gilbertus Evans & Jana Davies; nupt.
 Nov. 3 Joh'es & Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Roden & Cycelia; bap.
 Nov. 9 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Ed'r'us fil. Will'm Roden & Margareta; bap.
 Nov. 15 Thom's Evans; sep.
 Nov. 23 Elnora fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Newellis; bap.
 Nov. 28 Will'mus Whithopp; sep.
 Nov. 30 Anna fil. Thomæ Calcott & Jona; bap.
 Nov. 30 Elizabetha fil. Ed'r'i Awbrie & Margareta; bap.
 Dec. 7 Thomas fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth fil. Tho. Rowley & Jona; bap.
 Dec. 14 Richardus fil. Rich'i James & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 8 Elizabetha fil. Tho. Rowley; sep.
 Jan. 18 Elnora fil. Hugonis Jones & Margareta; bap.
 Jan. 22 ffrancis Tilley & Elizabeth Bowkley; nupt.
 Jan. 23 Evan Davies, senio'; sep.
 Jan. 31 Daniell Tayler; sep.
 Feb. 11 Mary fil. ffran'ci Sanson & Joanna; bap.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Roden; sep.
 Mar. 8 Mathew fil. Mathew Whelewright & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 22 John fil. Edwardi Hill & Elnora; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elizabetha Nash, vid.; sep.
 1629 Mar. 29 Edwardus fil. Thomas Astley & Martha; bap.
 Mar. 29 Maria fil. Will'm Pary & Katherina; bap.
 April 4 Richardus Roberts; sep.
 April 13 Richardus Rodes & Susanna Jeffreys; nupt.
 April 20 Moricius Stoakes & Elizabetha Guest; nupt.
 April 21 Cycely Cullys; sep.
 April 28 Thomas Pugh; sep.
 April 29 Anna Harneage, vid.; sep.
 May 7 Joh'es Poole & Jocosa Whithopp; nupt.
 May 22 Margareta Stych; sep.
 May 26 Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Addams, gent., & Anna; bap.
 June 7 Elnora fil. Will'm Harrys & Elizabetha; bap.
 June 7 Margreta fil. Edwardi Roberts & Phelice; bap.
 June 9 Margeria Price; sep.
 June 24 Joh'is Eves; sep.
 June 28 Jana fil. W^m Willis & Sara'; bap.
 July 17 Morricius Stoakes; sep.
 July 19 Jocosa fil. Corneli Higgins & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 19 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Nash & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 25 Ric'us fil. Richard Clowes, gen'r'; bap.
 July 26 Margreta fil. Ric'i Smith & Anna; bap.
 Aug. 1 Thomas fil. Rob'ti Haddon, jun., & Anna; bap.
 Aug. 2 Henricus fil. Hugonis Lombard & Jana; bap.
 Aug. 2 Thomas fil. Rob'ti Tannar & Jocese; bap.
 Aug. 9 P'dict' Thomas Tannar; sep.
 Aug. 9 Thomas fil. Thome Heynes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 23 Elizabetha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1629 Sep. 6 Joh'es fil. Gilberti Evans & Janæ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bourges; sep.
 Sep. 20 ffrancis fil. Ladelatîe Benbow & Anna; bap.
 Sep. 20 Isable fil. Thome Pryce & Isable; bap.
 Sep. 27 Maria fil. Ric. Eves & Annæ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Henricus Lombard; sep.
 Oct. 25 Thomas fil. Ric'i Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 8 Ric'us James; sep.
 Nov. 8 Thomas fil. Will'mus Witwyck & Elnor; bap.
 Nov. 22 Dorithea Bowkley; sep.
 Dec. 17 Morganus Roberts; sep.
 Dec. 20 William fil. Thome Rowley; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sara fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabethæ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Knowles; sep.
 Jan. 19 Dorithie fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 19 Nicholas fil. Rob'ti Chorlton & Anna; bap.
 Jan. 22 Morycius fil. Moricii Stoakes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 23 Will'mus fil. Will'm Worthin & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 29 Edwardus Harrys; sep.
 Feb. 1 Joh'es Morres; sep.
 Feb. 5 Anne Pursell; sep.
 Feb. 14 Ursula fil. Will'm Lewes & Jana; bap.
 Feb. 15 Thomas Speed; sep.
 Feb. 19 Anne Belcham, vid.; sep.
 Feb. 20 Maudelyn Hill, vid.; sep.
 Feb. 21 Joh'es fil. Thoma Bourges & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 21 Sara fil. Evani Jones & Elnora; bap.
 Feb. 27 Walternus Pryce; sep.
 Feb. 28 ffranciscus fil. Wil'm Roberts & Anna; bap.
 Mar. 12 Thomas Davies; sep.
 Mar. 14 Richardus fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 14 Isabella fil. Will'm Knowles & Margreta; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elnor Stych, vid.; sep.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Home; sep.
 1630 April 9 Ed'r'us fflowke; sep.
 April 18 Mary fil. Ludovici Jones & Maudeline; bap.
 April 21 Elnora Wigmore, vid.; sep.
 April 25 ffranciscus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabethæ; bap.
 April 27 Isabella Guest; sep.
 April 28 Isabella Pryce; sep.
 May 2 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Roberts & Margretæ; bap.
 May 9 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Jones & Joannæ; bap.
 May 23 Thomas fil. Charoli ap Davies & Mabellæ; bap.
 June 1 Joh'is Jones & Joanna Clarke; nupt.
 June 5 Thomas Cnllis; sep.
 June 20 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Bassett & Annæ; bap.
 June 24 ffranc'ns Astley & Agnes Belcham alias Roberts; bap.
 June 28 William Haddon; sep.
 June 29 Ed'r'us Guest & Elizabetha Yate; nupt.
 June 30 David Morres; sep.
 July 10 Margreta Chilton; sep.
 July 20 Ric'us Baylie & Brigett Pryce; nupt.
 July 25 Ric'us fil. Joh'i Cox & Joanna; bap.
 Aug. 1 Maria Yate; sep.
 Aug. 6 Maria Jones; sep.
 Aug. 15 Margretta Ashwood; sep.
 Aug. 23 Margreta Roberts; sep.
 Sep. 2 Isable fil. Will'mi Benbow & Margerie; bap.

- 1630 Sep. 9 Richardus Lee; sep.
 Sep. 30 Rob'tus Dun; sep.
 Oct. 2 Richardus Mathewes; sep.
 Oct. 14 George Guest & Maria Haddon; nupt.
 Oct. 17 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Geares & Dorothyea; bap.
 Nov. 14 Georgius fil. Rich'i Baylic & Briggette; bap.
 Nov. 15 Nicholas fil. Christopheri Sympson & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 22 Christopherus Wotton; sep.
 Nov. 27 Katherina Smith; sep.
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth fil. Owen Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 19 Robertus fil. Joh'i Williams & Katherine; bap.
 Dec. 19 Elnora fil. Hugoni Cullis & Elnora; bap.
 Dec. 19 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Nash & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Cotterrell & Maria; bap.
 Dec. 26 Anna Cope; sep.
 Dec. 27 Anna fil. Morycei Addams & Elnora; bap.
 Jan. 16 Elizabetha fil. Walteri Bushell & Mariæ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Joh'is Addams; sep.
 Feb. 2 Richardus fil. Richardi Weaver & Alic'a; bap.
 Feb. 2 Edwardus fil. Evani Jasper & Jana; bap.
 Feb. 19 Joh'is Lom (? Lombard); sep.
 Feb. 21 Elizabetha Cottrell; sep.
 Mar. 9 Rob'tus Williams; sep.
 Mar. 12 Jocosa Blike; sep.
 Mar. 13 Will'mus fil. Rob'ti Cok & Katherine; bap.
 Mar. 20 Margeria fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell; bap.
 Mar. 20 Anna fil. John Home & Elizabethæ; bap.
 1631 Mar. 26 Rebecca fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosæ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Will'm's fil. Thome Davies & Dorothea; bap.
 Mar. 27 Anna fil. Joh'is Hill & Lucie; bap.
 April 11 Susanna fil. Rich'i Sanbadge & Julian'; bap.
 April 20 Elizabetha Smarte; sep.
 April 21 Elenor Ball; sep.
 April 22 Edmund Hill; sep.
 May 1 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Pacye & Agnet'; bap.
 May 4 Rebecca Preene; sep.
 May 15 Johannes fil. Rich'i Rodes, jun., & Susanna; bap.
 May 18 Thomas Edwardes; sep.
 May 22 Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabetha; bap.
 May 30 Joh'es fil. Huego's Jones & Margaret; bap.
 May 31 Hugo's Lombard fil. Hugon's Lombard & Jane; bap.
 June 5 Thomas fil. Joh'is Chilton & Elenor; bap.
 June 15 Willi'us Corbett; sep.
 June 16 Joh'es Aston'n; sep.
 June 22 Elenor Shellfield; sep.
 July 5 Willi'us Cole; sep.
 July 10 Edward fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 17 Jacobus fil. Rich'i Edwardes & Katherine; bap.
 July 25 Rich'us Shawe & Anna Edwardes; nupt.
 Aug. 7 Margaret fil. ffrauncisci Sansam & Joanne; bap.
 Aug. 13 Anne Home; sep.
 Aug. 14 Joh'es fil. Thome Callcott & Joanne; bap.
 Aug. 21 Willi'us fil. Hugo's Williams & Elizabetha; bap.
 Aug. 26 Rich'us Blakewey; sep.
 Aug. 28 Rich'us Sawbattche; sep.
 Aug. 28 Joh'es fil. David Edwardes & Elizabetha; bap.
 Sep. 8 Georgius Stokes & Jane Yeate; nupt.
 Oct. 2 Alicia fil. Edward Abray & Margaret; bap.

- 1631 Oct. 9 Sara fil. Willi'mi Harries & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Bowckley ; sep.
 Oct. 16 Samuell fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothea ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Thom's fil. Willi'mi Home & Marie ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Joh'es fil. Thome Price & Izabelle ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Thom's fil. Matthe's Wheelwright & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Anna fil. Rich'i Haddon & Matthea ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Maria fil. Joh'is Okes & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Stokes & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Beard & Rose ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Georgius Jones ; sep.
 Nov. 21 Owen Evanns ; sep.
 Nov. 27 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Wright & Annæ ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Anna fil. Edwardi Robarts & Phelicia ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Georgius Smithe & Gilian Sanbatch ; nupt.
 Dec. 17 Jacobus Hartshorne ; sep.
 Dec. 17 Rich'us Allcoxe ; sep.
 Dec. 18 Willi'us fil. Will'i Willis & Sara ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Willi'us Davies alias Robinson ; sep.
 Jan. 8 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Anna fil. Sylvanus Mivord & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Maria fil. Rogeri fflويد & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Morice fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas fil. predict' Rich'i Shawe & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Rich'us Lie ; sep.
 Feb. 14 Elizabetha Porter ; sep.
 Feb. 19 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Jarman & Katherine ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Rich'us Bateman ; sep.
 Mar. 10 Joh'es Mivord ; sep.
 Mar. 11 Henricus fil. Rich'i Eves & Anna ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Moses fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell' ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Elizabetha Child ; sep.
 1632 Mar. 29 Christopher Dayos ; sep.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Marroll & Joanne ; bap.
 April 2 Margaret fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabethe ; bap.
 April 4 Humifrid' Jones ; sep.
 April 10 Joyce Allcock ; sep.
 April 17 Margaret Chilton ; sep.
 April 18 Evann' Prichard ; sep.
 April 19 Maria Hardinge ; sep.
 April 27 Thome Blicke ; sep.
 April 29 Jacobus fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelia ; bap.
 May 6 Hugo fil. Ludovic Jones & Magdalen' ; bap.
 May 6 Margaret fil. Joh'is Robarts & Margaret ; bap.
 May 10 Edwardus fil. Willi'mi Nue & Beatrix ; bap.
 May 10 Debora Nue soror Edwardi Nue predict' ; bap.
 May 25 Edwardus Nue ; sep.
 May 20* Georgius fil. Georgii Geste & Marie ; bap.
 May 23 Debora Nue ; sep.
 May 29 Edward Pue & Margar' Sutton ; nupt.
 May 31 Joh'es Blicke & Margaret . . . ; nupt.
 June 9 Thome Price ; sep.
 June 17 Will'us fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith ; bap.
 June 17 Thomas James ; sep.
 June 24 Elizabeth fil. Nathanaell Bradley & Margaret ; bap.
 July 1 Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Poole & Susanne ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1632 July 9 Joyce Andros; sep.
 July 15 Thome fil. Joh'is Hanley & ffrancise; bap.
 July 15 ffranciscus fil. Gilbert Evanns & Jane; bap.
 July 20 Anne Whittopp; sep.
 July 29 Maria fil. Will'mi Oakes & Jane; bap.
 July 31 Margaret Webbe; sep.
 Aug. 5 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Williams & Katherine; bap.
 Aug. 12 Maria fil. Willi'mi Knowles & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowckley; bap.
 Aug. 23 Ann Jukes; sep.
 Aug. 26 Maria fil. Joh'is Harries & Mariæ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Rob'tus fil. Thome Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
 Sep. 9 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosa; bap.
 Sep. 9 Sara fil. ffrancisci Addams & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 10 Thomas Haddon; sep.
 Sep. 13 Rich'us Price & Elizabetha Stokes; nupt.
 Oct. 14 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bassedge & Agnet'; bap.
 Oct. 14 Elizabetha fil. Willi'mi Clowes & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 16 ffranciscus Haselwood; sep.
 Oct. 21 Thom' fil. Roger' Richards & Constance; bap.
 Oct. 21 Willi'mus fil. Walter Pue & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 28 Thomas fil. Joh'is Jones & Joanne; bap.
 Nov. 1 Joh'es Bassedge; sep.
 Nov. 1 Willi'm's fil. David fflويد & Agnet'; bap.
 Nov. 4 Willi'us fil. Joh'is Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
 Nov. 29 Lawrenciu' fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothe; bap.
 Dec. 12 Joh'es Andros; sep.
 Dec. 14 David Dawley; sep.
 Jan. 13 Hugo fil. Hugo'is Cullins (Cullis) & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 16 Edwardus fil. Will'mi Wittwick & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 20 Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Hill & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 22 Maria Ashen fil. Willi'mi Harker & Elenor Ashen; bap.
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Robarts & Agnet'; bap.
 Jan. 28 ffranciscus fil. Willi'mi Benbow & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 28 Thomas . . . fil. Joh'is . . . & Elizabethe; bap.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Robarts supradict'; sep.
 Feb. 2 Margaret fil. Will'mi Worthen & Margaret; bap.
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Cadman & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 12 Richard fil. Rich'i Millington & . . . concubine; bap.
 1633 Mar. 25 Willi'us fil. Joh'is Hill & Luce; bap.
 April 7 Elizabeth fil. Thome Ashley & Martha; bap.
 April 14 Rebecca fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
 April 14 Elizabeth fil. Thome Rowley & Johanne; bap.
 April 28 Joh'es fil. Edwardi Pue & Margerie; bap.
 May 1 Sara Poole; sep.
 May 3 Edward Davies; sep.
 May 13 ffranciscus Alcocks; sep.
 May 19 Joh'es fil. Sylvan' Mivard & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 19 Robertus fil. Joh'is Homes & Elizabethe; bap.
 June 2 Katherine Brooke fil. Thome Brooke & Jocose; bap.
 June 2 Dorothe fil. Thome Bowckley & Elenora; bap.
 June 10 Dorothe fil. Thome Price & Elizabethe; bap.
 Aug. 4 ffranciscus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanne; bap.
 Aug. 4 Jane fil. Rich'i James & Elizabethe; bap.
 Aug. 18 Anna fil. Edward Eves & Izabellæ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Audlie fil. Edwardi Geste & Elizabethe; bap.
 Sep. 1 Elinor fil. Thome Sockette & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 8 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Price & Elizabethe; bap.

- 1633 Sep. 16 Cicelie fil. Griffith ap Yeavans & Marthæ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Roe & Katherine Tomson; nupt.
 Oct. 6 Joanne fil. Thome Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
 Oct. 10 Agnet' Brodborne; sep.
 Oct. 13 Lawrencius fil. Adam Pallmor & Dorothe; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas fil. Rich'i Beard & Elizabethe; bap.
 Nov. 7 Joanne Bennette; sep.
 Nov. 11 Jacobus Glover; sep.
 Nov. 16 Alicia Nashe; sep.
 Nov. 19 Maria fil. Joh'is Rhoden & Cicelie; bap.
 Nov. 23 Joanne Phellips; sep.
 Dec. 8 Gertrude fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothe; bap.
 Dec. 15 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith; bap.
 Dec. 19 Anne Wrighte; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane fil. Christopher Simpson & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 19 Georgius fil. Georgii Stokes & Mariæ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Robertus fil. Johann' Chilton & Elenor; bap.
 Feb. 9 ffranciscus fil. Will' Okes & Jan'; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard fil. Jan' Jasp', vid.; bap.
 Feb. 16 Dorothea fil. ffrancisci Sannsome & Jone; bap.
 Feb. 16 Jane fil. Richard Rodes & Susann; bap.
 Feb. 16 Maria Eaves; sep.
 Feb. 17 Gulielmus Cadman & Katherine Roberts; nupt.
 Feb. 23 Sylvannus fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
 Feb. 23 Henricus fil. Johann' Hanley & ffrancisc'; bap.
 Mar. 4 Johann' Lombard; sep.
 Mar. 9 Johannes fil. Georgii Guest & Mariæ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabetha fil. Johann' Beard & Rose; bap.
 Mar. 16 Thomas Langley; sep.
 Mar. 21 Elizabetha fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
 1634 Mar. 25 Johannes Parre; sep.
 April 7 Rebecca fil. Joh'is Harries & Maria; bap.
 May 17 Nicholas Chambers; sep.
 May 18 Rich'us fil. Thome Burges & Maria; bap.
 May 25 Hanna fil. Will'mi Pacye & Katherine; bap.
 June 3 Thomas Rodes & Margaret Haddon; nupt.
 June 8 Elizabeth fil. Gilbert Evanns & Jane; bap.
 June 10 Jane Lughtonn; sep.
 June 29 Elizabethe fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
 July 13 Maria fil. Edward Roe & Katherine; bap.
 July 24 Rob'tus Bridgwood; sep.
 Aug. 7 Joanne Manndie; sep.
 Aug. 21 Joh'es Rutland & Elizabeth Chilton; nupt.
 Sep. 8 Georgius Morgan & Jocose Awcoks (? Alcock); nupt.
 Sep. 14 Maria fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna; bap.
 Sep. 14 Winifrid fil. Rich'i Price & Margarete; bap.
 Oct. 5 Maria fil. Caroli Davies & Mabelle; bap.
 Oct. 8 Margaret Benbowe; sep.
 Oct. 19 Richard fil. Thome Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 9 Maria fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelie; bap.
 Nov. 11 Maria Glover; sep.
 Nov. 17 Christopher Taylor & Izabell Rodes; nupt.
 Nov. 23 George Phellips fil. Thome Phellips & Rebecca; bap.
 Nov. 27 Thome Owen & Martha Squire; nupt.
 Nov. 30 Marmaduke fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 18 Margaret Jones; sep.
 Dec. 21 Samuel fil. Matthei Wheelwright & Alicæ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Elenor Addams; sep.

- 1634 Dec. 24 Rich'us Mann; sep.
 Dec. 28 Rob't fil. Roger ffloyd & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 1 Humfrid' Evanns fil. Elizabethe Evanns & Johannis Ledbet^r; bap.
 Jan. 1 Will'us fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethe; bap.
 Jan. 11 Martha Evanns; sep.
 Jan. 18 Ed'r'us fil. Thome Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Rich'i Eves & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Mayer; sep.
 Feb. 8 Margaret Evanns; sep.
 Feb. 8 Jonathan fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothea; bap.
 Feb. 8 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jerman & Katherine; bap.
 Feb. 10 Margerie Stokes; sep.
 Feb. 22 Lancelot Benbowe; sep.
 Mar. 1 ffranciscus fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 1 Edward fil. David ffloid & Anna; bap.
 Mar. 1 Maria fil. Rich'i Robarts & Anna; bap.
 Mar. 1 Jana fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 15 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Rutland & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 15 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Barnette & Katherine; bap.
 Mar. 15 Rich'us fil. Abraham Chambers & Joannæ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elenor fil. Nathaneel Bradley & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elenor Lughtonn; sep.
 Mar. 23 Joh'es Rutland; sep.
 1635 Mar. 27 ffranciscus Knowles; sep.
 Mar. 31 Jana fil. Thomæ Pryce & Elizabethe; bap.
 April 5 Jana fil. Ricardi Baylie & Brigetta; bap.
 April 5 Alicia fil. Hugonis Harris & Alicie; bap.
 April 10 Alicia Rutter; sep.
 April 11 Alicia Yate; sep.
 April 16 Mores Davies; sep.
 April 19 Margreta fil. Robert Chorlton & Maria; bap.
 April 26 Joh'es fil. Will'mi Home & Maria; bap.
 April 29 Joh'es Myvod; sep.
 May 7 Elizabetha fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna; bap.
 May 17 Radulphus Millington; sep.
 May 24 Thomasin filia Roberti Benbow & Newell; bap.
 May 31 Hanna fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
 May 31 Thomas fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosa; bap.
 June 17 Thomas fil. Thomas Calcott & Joanna; bap.
 June 28 Thomas fil. Hugoni Cullis & Ellinora; bap.
 June 28 Edwardus fil. Richardi Jones & Katherine; bap.
 July 25 Thomas Hartshorne & Jana Jasper; nupt.
 Aug. 8 Richardus Croydon; sep.
 Aug. 9 Thomas fil. John Nash & Elizabethe; bap.
 Aug. 16 Jana fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 Aug. 23 Margareta fil. Edward Guest & Elizabetha; bap.
 Sep. 13 Robertus Smith; sep.
 Sep. 21 Will'mus Biddell & Wynefride Weaver; nupt.
 Oct. 3 Edwardus Roe; sep.
 Oct. 4 Anna fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
 Oct. 4 Anna fil. Rob'ti Cole & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 10 Walterus Head; sep.
 Oct. 11 Silvanus fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 1 Maria fil. Thoma Owen & Marthæ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Georgius Smalman; sep.
 Nov. 8 Joh'es fil. Thomæ Ashin & ffancisca; bap.
 Nov. 8 Anna fil. Will'mi Wokes & Jana; bap.
 Nov. 8 ffancis Chillis (? Cullis); sep.

- 1635 Nov. 15 Thomas Chilton; sep.
 Nov. 18 Elnora Jones; sep.
 Nov. 19 Marya Eves; sep.
 Nov. 20 Robertus Chilton; sep.
 Nov. 28 Joh'es Pryce; sep.
 Nov. 29 Richardus fil. Thome Rodes & Margreta; bap.
 Nov. 29 Maria fil. ffrancisci Cox & Maude; bap.
 Dec. 3 Thomas Mores; sep.
 Dec. 5 Rosa Smith; sep.
 Dec. 14 Henricus Cadman; sep.
 Dec. 24 Anna Langley; sep.
 Dec. 24 Will'm's Mason; sep.
 Dec. 25 ffraunces Ashin (*in pencil* Albin); sep.
 Dec. 28 Hugo Jones; sep.
 Jan. 1 Martha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Joanna fil. Rich'i Shaw & Anna; bap.
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Beard; sep.
 Jan. 10 Maria Davies; sep.
 Jan. 12 Will'm's Geares; sep.
 Jan. 13 Robertus Wilkinson; sep.
 Jan. 17 Jacobus fil. Thomæ Hartshorne, Junior, & Janæ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Georgius fil. Thoma Hartshorne, Sen', & Jana; bap.
 Jan. 17 Anna fil. John Harris & Maria; bap.
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Lewes & Elizabethe; bap.
 Jan. 17 Maria Harrys; sep.
 Jan. 21 Godfrey Signor & Elizabeth Armenshaw; nupt.
 Jan. 24 Isabella Taylor; sep.
 Jan. 24 Lucy Alcock; sep.
 Jan. 25 Thomas Sympson; sep.
 Jan. 27 Richardus Jasper; sep.
 Jan. 27 Humfredus Harrys; sep.
 Feb. 2 Judyth Harrys; sep.
 Feb. 7 Jonathan Langley; sep.
 Feb. 7 Lettyse fil. Joh'i Preene & Jocosæ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Edwardus Jones; sep.
 Feb. 12 Anna Oakes; sep.
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Walteri Pugh & Jana; bap.
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth fil. Nathanilli Bradeley; sep.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Edmonds; sep.
 Feb. 29 Will'mus Davies; sep.
 Mar. 1 Joh'es Ledbeter & Elizabetha Owen; nupt.
 Mar. 6 ffranciscus fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorothea; bap.
 Mar. 6 Rogerus fil. Joh'i Oakes & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 6 Radulphus fil. Thoma Crosse & Elnora; bap.
 Mar. 6 Anna Harrys; sep.
 Mar. 8 Mychaell Johnson; sep.
 Mar. 11 Elisabeth fil. Joh'i Home & Elisabetha; bap.
 Mar. 13 Liddia Calcott; sep.
 Mar. 21 Joanna Glouer alias Jones; sep.
 Mar. 24 Margeria Benbow; sep.
 EDWARD EVES }
 REIGNALD PHILLIPS } Church Wardens, 1635.
- 1636 Mar. 25 Jana fil. Thoma Bowkley & Elnora; bap.
 Mar. 27 Sara fil. Ric'i Beard & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 27 Joanna fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ; bap.
 April 3 Anna fil. Griffini ap Evan & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 12 Richardus Taylor; sep.

- 1636 April 24 Johannes fil. Evani Roberts & Margreta; bap.
 April 24 Joh'es fil. Moricei Adams & Elnora; bap.
 April 25 Thomas Beard & Jocosa Taylor; nupt.
 May 8 Edwardus fil. Edwardi Pugh & Margeria; bap.
 May 9 Elizabetha Munslowe; sep.
 May 15 Elnora fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna; bap.
 May 20 Thomas Willcox; sep.
 May 22 Elizabeth fil. Will'mi Biddell & Wynefride; bap.
 May 29 Sarah fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margreta; bap.
 June 5 Maria fil. Richardi Erendle & Elnora; bap.
 June 14 David Morres & Anna Mathewes; nupt.
 June 19 Rogerus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora; bap.
 June 19 Elizabeth fil. Edw'di Rowley & Margreta; bap.
 June 25 Elizabeth Rowley; sep.
 July 3 Joh'is fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabetha; bap.
 July 6 Joh'is fil. Will'mi Wightwick & Elnora; bap.
 July 6 Gatherood fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorithea; bap.
 July 24 Maria fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella; bap.
 July 28 Hanna Pacye; sep.
 July 29 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabethæ; bap.
 July 31 Elizabeth Rutland; sep.
 Aug. 9 Joh'is Clarke & Elizabeth Pryse; nupt.
 Sep. 4 Maria fil. Georgii Stokes & Jana; bap.
 Oct. 9 Joh'is fil. Richardi Haddon & Martha; bap.
 Oct. 9 Margreta fil. Thoma Rowla' & Joanna; bap.
 Oct. 12 Will'mus Nash; sep.
 Oct. 16 Thomas fil. Willi'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
 Oct. 21 Rogerus Knowles; sep.
 Oct. 23 franciscus Mokes; sep.
 Dec. 11 Rogerus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna; bap.
 Dec. 18 Maria fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell; bap.
 Jan. 11 Rogerus Langley; sep.
 Jan. 22 Thomas fil. Thomæ Price & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 29 Martha fil. Joh'i Cox & Joannæ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Lettice Preene; sep.
 Feb. 7 Joh'is Rutter & Anna Roberts; nupt.
 Feb. 5* Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia; bap.
 Feb. 11 Martynus Synor; sep.
 Feb. 12 Richardus fil. Richardi Pryce & Margreta; bap.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth fil. Symonis Ager & Annæ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Evan Jones; sep.
 Mar. 5* Anna fil. Richard Smith & Annæ; bap.
 Mar. 5* Anna fil. Will'mi Nokes & Janæ; bap.
 Mar. 5* Anna fil. David Morres & Anna; bap.
 Mar. 11 Joanna fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elizabetha & Maria fil. Will'mi Roden & Margreta; bap.
 Mar. 24 Johan' Clarke; sep.
 1637 Mar. 26 Katheryna fil. Rycei Edwards & Katherinæ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Katherina Edwards; sep.
 April 11 Elizabeth Floyd; sep.
 April 16 Cornelia fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha; bap.
 April 25 Georgius Brookes & Maria Whitmoore; nupt.
 April 27 Richardus Harneodge & Elnor Hemblock; nupt.
 May 1 Joh'es Pitt & Rosamond Evans; nupt.
 May 1 Richardus Fosbrooke & Elizabetha Home; nupt.
 May 1 Anna Percevall; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1637 May 4 Eustacys fil. Thoma Beard & Phelicia ; bap.
 May 8 Elizabeth Roe ; sep.
 May 28 Elizabeth fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta ; bap.
 May 29 Anne fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
 June 4 Elizabeth fil. Christophery Sergeant & Margreta ; bap.
 June 6 William Bowers ; sep.
 June 18 Marya fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca ; bap.
 July 9 Thomas fil. Georgii Guest & Maria ; bap.
 July 16 Richardus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna ; bap.
 July 16 Christopherus fil. Ed'r'us Glover & Cycelia ; bap.
 July 23 Elizabetha fil. Thoma Heynes & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Josephus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Ewarardus fil. Thoma Burges & Anna ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Rogerus Jones & Joanna Morgan ; nupt.
 Aug. 16 Gartrude fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Richardus Huxley ; sep.
 Sep. 10 Jana fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth^a ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Nicholas Harryson ; sep.
 Oct. 1 Reignaldus fil. Mathew Wheelwright & Alicia ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Jocosa Bayly ; sep.
 Oct. 10 Thomas Guest ; sep.
 Oct. 15 Edwardus fil. Silvanu' Myvod & Elizabth ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Rees Edward^s & Margrett Morres ; nupt.
 Oct. 20 Anna Cadman ; sep.
 Oct. 22 Georgius Phillip^s & Jocosa Davies ; nupt.
 Oct. 22 Richardus fil. Thoma Calcott & Joannæ ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Katherina Barney ; sep.
 Nov. 5 Marya fil. Hugoni Cullys & Elnora ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Randull ; sep.
 Nov. 19 Samuell fil. Thoma Owen & Martha ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Richardus fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margeria ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Susanna Posterne ; sep.
 Dec. 15 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherina ; bap.
 Dec. 17 Joh'is fil. Richardi floyd & Marya ; bap.
 Dec. 17 Will'mus Ball ; sep.
 Dec. 19 Anna Addams ux. francisci Addams ; sep.
 Dec. 24 Susanna fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorotheie ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Anne Dawes ; sep.
 Dec. 27 Will'mus Cadman ; sep.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosæ ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Joanna Croydon ; sep.
 Jan. 7 Thomas fil. Richard Prees & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Katherina Leighton ; sep.
 Jan. 14 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherinæ ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Joh'is Langley ; sep.
 Jan. 23 Thom's Wright ; sep.
 Jan. 28 Margreta fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elnora fforde ; sep.
 Feb. 4 Richardus fil. Richardi Harneadge & Elnora ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Cornelia fil. Joh'i Man & Judith ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Richardus fil. putatius Richardi Powell & Margretæ Harris ; bap.
 Feb. 18 franciscus fil. Georgii Morrall & Johannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Godffrey fil. Godffredi Signor & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Richardus Harneadge ; sep.
 Mar. 4 Thom's fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Roberts & Aliciæ ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Thom's fil. Nathaniellis Bradley & Margreta ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Cycelia fil. Thoma Hartshorne & Jana ; bap.

- 1637 Mar. 11 Richardus Powell; sep.
 Mar. 19 Jacobus Edwards; sep.
 Mar. 20 Maria floyd; sep.
 Mar. 24 Humffredus Rutter; sep.
 Mar. 24 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Baylye & Brigettae; bap.
 1638 April 1 Maria fil. Johannis Rutter & Anna; bap.
 April 3 Elizabetha Hagar; sep.
 April 19 Elizabetha Haines; sep.
 April 22 Elizabetha fil. Thomæ Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
 April 29 Sarah fil. Thomæ Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 May 6 Sarah fil. Johannis Bowkeley & Elizabetha; bap.
 May 12 Thomas Colcot; sep.
 June 3 Gulielmus Davis; sep.
 June 7 Anna Henshaw; sep.
 June 8 Gulielmus Tarperley; sep.
 June 10 Maria Roden; sep.
 June 15 Lewes Posthearne; sep.
 June 23 Elizabetha Johnson; sep.
 June 24 Susanna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joane; bap.
 July 1 Isabella fil. Humfredi Armishaw & Annæ; bap.
 July 15 Johannes fil. Gulielmi Beedle & Winifred; bap.
 July 21 Henricus Price; sep.
 July 21 Gulielmus Clud; sep.
 July 22 Joh'es Crompton et Eliza Chesshire; nupt.
 Aug. 9 Gulielmus Clowes; sep.
 Aug. 9 Jacobus ffoard; sep.
 Aug. 12 Katherina fil. Humfredi Lyster & Elisabethae; bap.
 Aug. 19 Samuel fil. Gulielmi Morris & Elisabethae; bap.
 Aug. 26 Elizabetha fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa; bap.
 Aug. 26 Christopherus fil. Christopheri Simpson & Elisabethæ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Anna Hemlocke; sep.
 Sep. 7 Anna Wright; sep.
 Sep. 23 Thomas fil. Thom' Walkins & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 7 Jana fil. Georgii Guest & Mar.; bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth fil. Sylvan' Myvord & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 25 Georgius Stokes; sep.
 Oct. 28 Thomas fil. Richard Speede & Isabel; bap.
 Nov. 5 Thom' Hartshorne; sep.
 Nov. 10 Sicilia Roe filia suspecta Reynold Roe; bap.
 Nov. 18 Judytha fil. Thom' Rodes & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 25 Anna fil. Johann' Okes & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 7 Robert Haddon; sep.
 Dec. 16 Anna Okes; sep.
 Jan. 5 Thomas fil. Thom' Brookes & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 6 Margareta Ball; sep.
 Jan. 9 Elizabetha Davis; sep.
 Jan. 13 Joanna Jones; sep.
 Jan. 27 Humfredus fil. Will'mi Harris & Elisabethæ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Alicia Weaver; sep.
 Feb. 2 Gulielmus Presthood spurius fil. Mary Presthood, vidua; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sara fil. Johannis Preene & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 9 Edward ap Robart; sep.
 Feb. 10 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Eaves & Annæ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thom' fil. Richard Harnithe & Elinour; bap.
 Feb. 20 Margarat fil. Johannis Langley & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 1 ffranciscus & Joh'n's fil. Edward' Michael & francis'i; bap.
 Mar. 3 Edward fil. Georgii Stokes & Janæ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Sara fil. Caroli Davis & Mabel; bap.

- 1638 Mar. 6 Richard Colcot; sep.
 Mar. 16 Johann' Michael; sep.
 Mar. 17 Edward' fil. ffrancisci Cocke & Mawdlen; bap.
 Mar. 17 Johann' fil. Will'm' Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 Mar. 24 Johannes fil. Richard' Owsall & Annæ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Richardus fil. Will'mi Ahome & Marie; bap.
 1639 April 7 Joh'is fil. Rich'i Beard & Eliza'; bap.
 April 19 Elizabetha Ager; sep.
 April 21 Richardus fil. Hugoni' Syddece & Elizabetha; bap.
 April 26 Joh'is Stych; sep.
 April 28 Cornelia Whitmore; sep.
 April 30 Thomas Hameage; sep.
 May 19 Jocosa Russell; sep.
 May 20 Jocosa Preene; sep.
 June 1 Maria fil. Joh'i Pitts & Rosamu'da; bap.
 June 4 Maria fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherinæ; bap.
 June 9 Maria Pitts; sep.
 June 13 Joh'is Cadman; sep.
 June 13 Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 15 Georgius Wildinge; sep.
 June 22 Maria Bowkley; sep.
 July 4 Thomas Hemblock & Margreta Evans; nupt.
 July 10 Richardus Tarky (? Tarperley); sep.
 July 19 Alis Payne; sep.
 July 21 ffranciscus Davies & Joanna Benbow; nupt.
 July 21 Adam fil. Adami Crumpton & Margretæ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Edwardus Glouer; sep.
 Aug. 4 Thom's fil. ffrancisci Rop' (Roper) & Margretæ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Ruth fil. Roberti Benbow & Newell; bap.
 Sep. 2 Edwardus Eves; sep.
 Sep. 8 Margreta fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Cox & Ales; bap.
 Oct. 12 Ama (*sic*) fil. ffranc'sci Garbett & Martha; bap.
 Oct. 15 Will'mus Skell'u or Skell'u (?); sep.
 Oct. 15 Rogerus Cotterell; sep.
 Oct. 26 Richardus Man; sep.
 Nov. 4 Thom's Hipkis; sep.
 Nov. 10 Robertus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna; bap.
 Nov. 30 Will'mus Peirce & Jana Davies; nupt.
 Nov. 30 Josephus Perkins & Margeria Manneringe; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Evanus floyd & Cycely Glouer; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Joh'is Bowkley; sep.
 Dec. 8 Joh'is fil. Thoma Beard & Phelice; bap.
 Dec. 8 ffranciscus fil. Richardus Pryce & Margrata; bap.
 Dec. 15 Richardus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 25 Anna fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha; bap.
 Dec. 26 Peninnah fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
 Jan. 5 Maria fil. Henrici Lambe & Joanna; bap.
 Jan. 6 Sara fil. Richardi Smith & Anna; bap.
 Jan. 6 Jonathan fil. Roberti Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 7 Thomas fil. Joh'i Evans & Brigett; bap.
 Jan. 12 Joh'is fil. Thoma Rowley & Joanna; bap.
 Jan. 13 Maria Lambe; sep.
 Jan. 15 Joh'is Rowley & Sara Bradeley; nupt.
 Jan. 23 Rogerus fil. Richardi floyd & Joannæ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Samuëll fil. Thoma Hartshorne & Janæ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Joh'is fil. Hugoni Cullis & Elnoræ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Joh'is fil. Will'mi ffarmor & Elnora; bap.

- 1639 Feb. 18 Margreta Blike ; sep.
 Feb. 21 Joh'is Pitts ; sep.
 Feb. 26 Margreta Chorlton ; sep.
 Feb. 28 Maria Harrys ; sep.
 Mar. 1 Thomas fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Jana fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Sara fil. Thoma Owen & Marthæ ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Rogerus fil. Edwardi Emberton & Elnor ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Anna fil. Thoma Pugh & Margeria ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Margeria Pugh ; sep.
 1640 April 6 Joh'is fil. Thoma Pryce & Elizabetha ; bap.
 April 7 Joanna fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 April 12 Elizabetha Harrys ; sep.
 April 15 Margreta Sergeant ; sep.
 April 19 Maria fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa ; bap.
 April 19 Anna fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara ; bap.
 April 21 Joh'is Preene & Maria Langley ; nupt.
 April 25 ffanciscus Whiston ; sep.
 April 26 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Wookes & Jana ; bap.
 May 5 Sara fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 May 26 Joh'is fil. Richardi Embrie & Maria ; bap.
 June 1 Richardus Beech & Katherina Wilcox ; nupt.
 June 2 Joh'es Gest & Margreta Roden ; nupt.
 June 7 Georgius fil. Thome Hartshorne & Janæ ; bap.
 June 7 Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherinæ ; bap.
 June 18 Richardus Weaver & Jocosa Huxley ; nupt.
 June 22 Joh'is Swyft ; sep.
 June 28 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Bidle & Wynefryde ; bap.
 June 30 Elizabetha Blakeway ; sep.
 July 16 Johann's fil. ffancisci Huxley & ffancisca ; bap.
 July 26 Lawrentius Stych ; sep.
 Aug. 1 Joh'is Cadman ; sep.
 Aug. 5 Anna Roberts ; sep.
 Aug. 7 Joanna Sansom ; sep.
 Aug. 23 Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Herbertus fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorithea ; bap.
 Aug. 24 ffanciscus Armishrow & Alice Staunton ; nupt.
 Aug. 26 Joh'is fil. Tymothi Langley & Susanna ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Jana fil. Edwardi Gest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Richardus fil. Joh'i Rutter & Anna ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Edwardus Powell ; sep.
 Sep. 13 ffanciscus fil. Will'mi Wytwyck & Elnora ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Joh'is Harrys & Sara Parton ; nupt.
 Oct. 6 Jacobus fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Richardus fil. Richardi Harneage & Elnora ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Gertrude fil. Evani floyd & Syslia ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Maria Phillips^s ; sep.
 Oct. 28 Jana fil. Hugonis Harrys & Alic'a ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Henrycus Farlie ; sep.
 Nov. 26 Joh'is fil. Charoli Lloyd & Elnora ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Gertrude floyd ; sep.
 Dec. 10 ffanciscus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Christopherus Sympton ; sep.
 Dec. 16 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabellæ ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Sara fil. Joh'i Rowley & Sara ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Joanna fil. Evani Roberts & Margrett ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sara Bassett ; sep.
 Dec. 30 Richardus fil. ffancisci Davies & Joanna ; bap.

- 1640 Jan. 12 Sara fil. Jacobi Clarke & Maria ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Richardus fil. David Morres & Anna ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Humfredus fil. Humfredi Lister & Katherina ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Sara fil. Georgii Gest & Maria ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Richardus fil. Thoma Hemblock & Margreta ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Anna fil. Roberti Smith & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Clarke & Maria Gosenes ; nupt.
 Feb. 3 Will'mus Whiston ; sep.
 Feb. 14 Jocosa fil. Joh'i Preece & Maria ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Maria fil. Mathew Whelewright & Alicia ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Elizabetha fil. francisci Amplett & Margreta ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Maria fil. Thomæ Bridgwood & Jana ; bap.
 Mar. 5 David Pryce ; sep.
 Mar. 16 Anna Morres ; sep.
 Mar. 18 Anna fil. francisci Roper & Margretæ ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Moses fil. Thoma Watkis & Elizabetha ; bap.
 1641 April 7* Edwardus Allen ; sep.
 April 4 Joh'is fil. Nathaniell Bradeley & Margreta ; bap.
 April 4 Elizabetha Prees, wid' ; sep.
 April 11 Joh'es fil. Georgii Murrall ; bap.
 April 21 Edwardus Byddell ; sep.
 May 2 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Beard & Rosamu'da ; bap.
 May 9 Will'mus fil. Hugonis Cullys & Elnora ; bap.
 May 14 Sarah Gest ; sep.
 May 16 Joh'is fil. Thoma Rodes & Margar't ; bap.
 May 16 Anna fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 16 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella ; bap.
 May 16 Maria fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 8 franciscus fil. Rogeri Wookes & Elizabetha ; bap.
 June 8 Elizabetha Wookes ; sep.
 June 20 Will'm's Cullis ; sep.
 July 8 Elnora Hill ; sep.
 July 11 Joh'is fil. Roberti Phillips & Joanna ; bap.
 July 13 Nathaniell fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabetha ; bap.
 July 18 Samuell fil. Richardus Weaver & Jocosa ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Richardus Benbow & Anna Man ; nupt.
 Aug. 12 Margeria Palmer ; sep.
 Sep. 12 Henricus fil. Henrici Meare & Anna ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Dorothea Home ; sep.
 Sep. 20 franciscus Wookes ; sep.
 Sep. 23 Edwardus fil. Joh'i Whittmore & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Rogerus floyd & Joanna Spratt ; nupt.
 Oct. 10 Adam fil. Georgii Stoakes & Jana ; bap.
 Oct. 10 franciscus fil. francisci Armishaw & Ales ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Maria fil. Joh'i Gold & Isabella ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katheryna ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Georgius Shiston & Margreta Old ; nupt.
 Nov. 7 Edwardus Russell ; sep.
 Nov. 10 Joh'is fil. Joh'is Wookes & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Judytha fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Edwardus Pickslock ; sep.
 Dec. 16 Elizabetha Speede ; sep.
 Dec. 25 Joh'is Cadman ; sep.
 Jan. 9 Abigall fil. Joh'i Haile & Margreta ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Prees & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Hugo Harryes ; sep.

* So dated in original.

- 1641 Jan. 25 francisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 27 francisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth; sep.
 Feb. 2 Georgius fil. francisci Huxley & francisca; bap.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna; bap.
 Feb. 6 Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha; bap.
 Feb. 13 Anna fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
 Feb. 15 Thom's Garbett; sep.
 Feb. 16 Maria fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
 Feb. 17 Richardus Morres; sep.
 Feb. 27 Thomas fil. Josephi Perkins & Margeria; bap.
 Feb. 27 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Harrys & Sara; bap.
 Feb. 27 Morres Awbrey; sep.
 Mar. 6 Martha fil. francisci Garbett & Martha; bap.
 Mar. 11 Maria Pott; sep.
 Mar. 16 Elnora fil. Richard Roberts & Anna; bap.
 Mar. 17 Maria fil. Joh'i Old & Elizabetha; bap.
 Mar. 22 Maria Woosall; sep.
 Mar. 22 Jana & Jocosæ fil. Georgii Philipp^s & Jocosæ; bap.
 1642 Mar. 16* Joanna Owen; sep.
 April 6 Samuell fil. Richardus Beard & Elizabetha; bap.
 April 6 Katherina fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia; bap.
 April 11 Anna fil. Georgii Gest & Maria; bap.
 April 17 Joh'es Price; sep.
 April 17 Elizabeth fil. Rich' Blarney & Susanne; bap.
 April 24 Thomas fil. Joh'is Hagar & Katherinæ; bap.
 April 27 Anna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joannæ; bap.
 April 28 Jane fil. Roberti Benbow & Nuellæ; bap.
 April 30 William Davies; sep.
 May 8 Eliz. fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ; bap.
 May 19 Eliz. fil. Godfred Synar & Eliz.; bap.
 May 21 Eliz. Torpley; sep.
 May 22 Robert fil. Evann ffloyd & Cicely; bap.
 May 22 Margaret fil. Jacobi Coxæ & Aliciæ; bap.
 May 23 Morres Owen; sep.
 June 1 Judith Rodes; sep.
 June 8 Elizabeth Bowkley; sep.
 June 9 Jane Ould; sep.
 June 24 Humfrey Clarke; sep.
 July 3 Rich Home; sep.
 July 14 Ruth fil. Silvan's Mivart & Elizabeth; sep.
 July 17 Eliz. fil. Thomæ Lee & Saræ; bap.
 July 24 Ales fil. Thoma Hartshorn & Janæ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Thomasin fil. Rich'i Eves & Annæ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Magdelen fil. Rob'ti Jones & Eliz.; bap.
 Aug. 9 Samuell Berd; sep.
 Aug. 14 Eliz. fil. Tho. Price & Eliz.; bap.
 Aug. 21 Joh'es fil. Thomæ Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
 Aug. 30 Tho. Martin; sep.
 Sep. 10 Roger Knowles; sep.
 Sep. 17 Samuell Weaver; sep.
 Sep. 18 Willi'us Oakes; sep.
 Oct. 9 Will'us fil. Thomæ ffloyd & Annæ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Katherina Rob'ts; sep.
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Benbow & Margeria Gill; nupt.
 Oct. 18 ffrances Warde; sep.
 Nov. 1 Rafe fil. Willi'mi Biddle & Winifrid; bap.

* *Sic*, but ? 26.

- 1642 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Oakes ; sep.
 Nov. 6 Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Dauies & Joannæ ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Taylor ; sep.
 Nov. 9 Anna Haddon ; sep.
 Nov. 10 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Preece & Mariæ ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Rebecca fil. Will'i Knowles & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth fil. Will'i Okes & Jana ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Katherine fil. Rich'i Smith & Annæ ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Jana Skellon ; sep.
 Nov. 25 Thomas Beech ; sep.
 Dec. 4 Eliz. fil. Joh'is Rutter & Annæ ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Thomas fil. Thoma Pew & Margery ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Anna fil. Rich'i Beech & Kathcrinæ ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Jana Cornes ; sep.
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth fil. Tho. Hartshorne & Janæ ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Sara Preece ; sep.
 Dec. 25 Morris Davies ; sep.
 Dec. 27 Jocosa fil. Tho. Hemlock & Margret ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Eliz. Okes ; sep.
 Jan. 4 Eliz. fil. Joh'is Nashe & Joannæ ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Roger fil. ffrancisci Okes & Mariæ ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Joanna fil. Thomæ Owen & Marthæ ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Maria fil. Tho. Rowley & Joannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Pearce & Margar' ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Will'us fil. Willi'mi Dita & Susannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Eliz. fil. Rob'ti Smith & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Winifride Willcoks ; sep.
 Mar. 8 Maria & Phelicia fil. Rich'i Wossall & Annæ ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Maria fil. Rob'ti Phellips & Joannæ ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Katherine fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Joh'es fil. Edwardi Yeate & Mariæ ; bap.
 1643 Mar. 26 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Man & Judith ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Joane Phillips ; sep.
 April 7 Edward Taylor ; sep.
 April 14 George Brooke ; sep.
 April 16 John fil. John Rowley & Sara ; bap.
 April 18 Alis Rodes ; sep.
 April 20 Elizabeth fil. Charles Davies & Mabel ; bap.
 April 22 Katherine Bridgwood ; sep.
 April 24 Marie Knowles ; sep.
 May 11 Izabell Hartshorn ; sep.
 May 16 Anne fil. Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 18 Marie Cumb'land ; sep.
 May 25 Mary fil. John Langley, Gent., & Dorothy ; bap.
 June 4 Edward Croydon ; sep.
 June 6 ffrancis fil. Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
 June 12 Edward Jones & ffrancis Johnson ; mar.
 June 18 John s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 June 20 ffrancis Griffitts ; bur.
 June 26 Margaret da. of Richard Speed & Isabel ; bap.
 June 29 John s. of Joane Dauies & Rob't Cadwallader y^e supposed father ; bap.
 July 2 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Roper & Margaret ; bap.
 July 4 John Whittmore s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth fil. James Clarke & Marie ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Sara fil. Rob't Benbow & Margerie ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Will^m s. of Will^m Pearce & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Richard son of — Simson & Christopher Wetherby y^e reputed father ; bap.

- 1643 Sep. 7 Francis Evans; bur.
 Sep. 10 Marie Clarke; bur.
 Sep. 11 Reece James; bur.
 Sep. 16 Joyce ffoord; bur.
 Sep. 24 John s. of Samuel Ramsell & Jone; bap.
 Sep. 28 Ales da. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 2 Michael s. of Edward Jones & Francis; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth da. of William Harries & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 15 Francis Bradley; bur.
 Oct. . . Samuel son of Edward Smith & Sarah was baptized in the middle
 of October 1643.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
 Oct. 20 Sara Barton *alias* Smith; bur.
 Nov. 12 Thomas Tuckis; bur.
 Nov. 12 Francis s. of Evan Rob'ts & Margrett; bap.
 Nov. 16 Ales Rister; bur.
 Nov. 20 Francis Rob'ts; bur.
 Nov. 23 Francis s. of Francis Huxley & Francis; bap.
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Harnedge & Elinor; bap.
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Harnedge; sep.
 Dec. 5 Richard son of Richard Beard & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 12 John s. of Francis Armishaw & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bridgewood & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 13 John Armishaw; bur.
 Dec. 18 William Dittcher; bur.
 Dec. 24 John s. of Richard Weaver & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 24 Henry s. of Henry Roberts & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 25 John Germann; bur.
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Ruttland & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of W^m Witwick & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 18 Magdelene d. of Hugh Cullis & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 21 James s. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Rob'ts; mar.
 Feb. 1 John Mose (? Mosse); sep.
 Feb. 2 Andrew Lewes & Maria Awbrey; mar.
 Feb. 6 Robert s. of Thomas Rodes & Margaret; bap.
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Harber; sep.
 Feb. 19 William s. of W^m Okes & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 28 Edward Owen & Joane Squier; mar.
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Nathaneel Bradley & Margrett; bap.
 Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas Walkins, Jun., & Elizabeth; bap.
 1644 Mar. 29 Philip Bradley; bur.
 Mar. 29 Henry Mayer; bur.
 April 22 William s. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Sara; bap.
 May 16 William Rutter & Jane Bowkley; mar.
 May 29 Jane Garbett; bur.
 June 20 William s. of Edward Russell & Eliz.; bap.
 July 14 Sarah d. of W^m Willis & Sara; bap.
 July 24 Dorothy Preston; bur.
 July 27 Joane Rowley; bur.
 July 29 Adam Palmer & Elizabeth Richards; nupt.
 July 31 Thomas Berd; bur.
 Aug. 2 Edward Roden; bur.
 Aug. 11 Anne d. of Richard Haddon & Martha; bap.
 Aug. 22 Anne Man; bur.
 Sep. 16 Robert Harrison; bur.
 Sep. 17 Richard Geares & Elizabeth Tayler; mar.

- 1644 Oct. 1 Rob^t s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Ould & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Abrey & Ales ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Edward s. of Matthew Sansom & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Marie d. of Thomas Pue & Margery ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Judith d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Sara Willis ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Edward s. of Tho. Hartshorne, Jun. ; bap.
 Dec. 8 ffancis s. of Jo. Lewes & Marie ; bap.
 Dec. 12 Marie d. of William Dita & Susanna ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Richard s. of Rich. Pearce & Margery ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of Hierome Howlett & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Calcott ; bur.
 Dec. 26 George s. of ffra. Armishaw & Ales ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John Hartshorne & Anne Roden ; mar.
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Rob^t Benbow & Margerie ; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of George Gest & Marie ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Anne Rediard ; bur.
 Jan. 6 ffancis d. of Symon Ager & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Joyce d. of Tho. Brooke & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Biddle ; bur.
 Jan. 12 William s. of Jo. Evans & Eliz. ; bap.
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Mayer & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Jane da. of Hugh Cullis & Elenor ; bap.
 Jan. 26 John s. of Jo. Gould & Izabell ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Evan s. of Evan Roberts & Margrett ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Margrett d. of John Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Jane d. of Rob^t Jones & Eliz. ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Lucie d. of Robert Lem & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Sara d. of Edw. Jones & ffancis ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Susanna d. of Jo. Rutter & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Phellips ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Henry Rediard & Ales Harries ; mar.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Haselwood ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Ales d. of Richard Beech ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Sara d. of ffra. Okes & Marie ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Jo. Whittmore & Eliz. ; bap.
 Feb. 22 ffancis Corser ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Anne Gest ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of ffancis Huxley & ffancis ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Barker ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Tymothy s. of Thomas Bowkley & Elenor ; bap.
 Mar. 14 ffancis & Margrett das. of Thomas Price & Eliz. ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Matthew Man ; bur.
 Mar. 23 William s. of ffancis Davies & Joane ; bap.
 1645 Mar. 25 William s. of John Rowley & Sara ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Abraham Chambers & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of William Biddle & Winifride ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Bowckley ; bur.
 April 1 John s. of George Stokes & Jane ; bap.
 April 1 Ales fil. John Hagar & Katherine ; bap.
 April 3 William Martin ; bur.
 April 4 Jane Hill ; bur.
 April 8 Ruth d. of Richard Eves & Anne ; bap.
 April 9 Richard s. of Richard Abrey & Jane ; bap.
 April 12 Lodowick Meredeith ; bur.
 April 13 William s. of John Clarke & Izabell ; bap.

- 1645 April 17 John Jones ; bur.
 April 17 Richard Weaver ; bur.
 April 18 Maria Eves ; bur.
 April 26 Margrett Amplett ; bur.
 May 4 ffrancis s. of William Pearce & Jane ; bap.
 May 8 John s. of John Haselwood & Magdalen ; bap.
 May 19 Marie d. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
 May 20 John s. of John Synar & Ann ; bap.
 May 20 Katherine Jermaine ; bur.
 June 1 Joane d. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 7 Robert Davies ; bur.
 June 9 Marie d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 11 Margrett Roberts ; bur.
 June 12 Edward s. of Richard Smith & Ann ; bap.
 June 17 ffrancis s. of Richard Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 1 Susanna fil. Richard Rodes & Susan' ; bap.
 July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Eves & Eliz. ; bap.
 July 27 Henry s. of Morris Cadman & Ann ; bap.
 July 27 Ruth d. of John Harris & Sara ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Thomas Harrison ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of James Cox & Ales ; bap.
 Aug. 25 John Okes & Albram . . . ; mar.
 Sep. 7 Adam s. of Adam Palmer & Eliz. ; bap.
 Sep. 14 Richard s. of Rich. Blany & Susan' ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Margrett d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 5 John s. of Tho. Warde & Sara ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Timothy Bowckley ; bur.
 Oct. 7 Nuell s. of Robert Benbowe & Nuell ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Rowland Hill ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Thomas Geares s. of Elenor Cosen & Henry Geares ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Richard s. of John Williams, jun., & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Thomas Williams & Joyce Eves ; mar.
 Oct. 21 Samuell s. of William Rutter & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Roger s. of George Murrall & Joane ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Thomas Harrison, sen. ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Evan ffloyd & Sisleye ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Charles Davies & Mabel ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jaue ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Joane d. of Henry Crammer & Dorothy ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Katherine fil. Richard Harnedge & Elenor ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Marie ffloyd ; bur.
 Nov. 30 John s. of John Hartshorne & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of George ffostbrooke & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 3 John Rogers ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Richard Matthewes s. of Eliz. Matthewes & John Winne ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Thomas ffostbrooke ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Joane d. of Humfrey Aldridge & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 16 John s. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Susann Rodes ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Richard Geares ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of Henry Roberts & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Margrett d. of ffrancis Roper & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 5 James s. of Thomas Bayley & Sislie ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of John Hill & Lucie ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Edward Jesper ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Ales Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Richard s. of Richard Vicars & Maudlen ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of Thomas Bridgewood & Anne ; bap.

- 1645 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Synar; bur.
 Mar. 12 Katherine Andrewes; bur.
 Mar. 13 Sisly d. of James Roden & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 17 Francis s. of John Man & Judith; bap.
 1646 April 1 Marie Dita; bur.
 April 4 Thomas s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
 April 7 Thomas Lister; bur.
 April 21 Ruthe d. of William Harries & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 1 Joane d. of Robert Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 7 William s. of Tho. Watkins & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 18 Sara d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
 May 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Owen & Matthea; bap.
 June 14 Francis Gamble; bap. (?)
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of John Langley & Dorothy; bap.
 June 18 Joane Cronmer; bur.
 June 24 William Ellis; bur.
 July 5 Timothy s. of Adam Crumpton & Margaret; bap.
 July 5 Samuel s. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 July 19 William s. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Langley; bur.
 Aug. 29 John Williams; bur.
 Aug. 30 William Beard; bur.
 Sep. 3 John Evans; bur.
 Sep. 20 Ursula d. of Richard Geares & Elenor; bap.
 Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 11 Katherine d. of John Oakes & Olbron; bap.
 Oct. 11 Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 18 William s. of John Rutland & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 29 William Lewes; bur.
 Oct. 29 Katherine d. of Samuel Ramsell & Joane; bur.
 Nov. 1 Richard Langley; bur.
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert Phellips & Margery; bap.
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 27 Edward s. of John Rowley & Sara; bap.
 Dec. 29 John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Francis Huxley & Frances; bap.
 Jan. 13 Richard Rob'tes; bur.
 Jan. 24 Andrew s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 30 John s. of John Gest & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 31 John Gest; bur.
 Feb. 13 Margaret Abrey; bur.
 Feb. 18 Margrett Abrey; bur.
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of George Geste & Marie; bap.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Croyden; bur.
 Mar. 1 David Morris & Margery Palmer; mar.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Peeter Yeate & Dorothy; bap.
 Mar. 15 Matthea d. of Richard Haddon & Matthea; bap.
 Mar. 21 William s. of W^m Dito & Susann; bap.
 1647 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Price; bur.
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Jacob Harrison; bap.
 Mar. 30 John Olivier (Oliver); bur.
 April 4 Francis s. of Edw. Jones & Frances; bap.
 April 4 Elenor d. of John Armishaw & Eliz.; bap.

- 1647 April 11 Ales d. of Edward Croyden & Margaret; bap.
 April 16 Lucye Lem; bur.
 April 19 Richard s. of Tho. Pue & Margery; bap.
 April 27 Jane d. of Rg^r Jones & Joyce; bap.
 May 1 Edward s. of Thomas Lewes & Joyce; bap.
 May 4 Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.
 May 6 Damaris d. of John Ould & Eliz.; bap.
 May 6 William s. of Rog^r Okes & . . . his wife; bap.
 May 19 John Hill; bur.
 June 1 Damaris Ould; bur.
 June 9 Rowland Whittmore; bur.
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
 June 20 William s. of Lewes Morris & Katherine; bap.
 June 27 Richard Haselwood; bur.
 July 2 Robert Eves; bur.
 July 18 Mary Okes; bur.
 July 20 David Williams; bur.
 Aug. 8 Richard Rob^ts; bur.
 Aug. 29 Jane d. of Nathaneell Bradley & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 14 Katherine Pacye; bur.
 Sep. 17 Thomas Lister s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
 Sep. 19 Richard Pue; bur.
 Sep. 20 Magdalen Jones; bur.
 Sep. 28 Margery d. of Rob^t Benbow & Margery; bap.
 Oct. 17 Ales d. of Henry Cramer & Dorothy; bap.
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of John Synar & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Morris Cadman & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of Thomas Rodes & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 9 John s. of Rondle Hinton & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 28 John s. of ffrancis Armishaw & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 7 Rebecca d. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 10 Richard Cadman; bur.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Jones & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Davies & Jone; bap.
 Dec. 28 Elenor d. of Jarrom Howlett & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 1 John Porter s. of Rog^r Reignolds & Joane Porter; bap.
 Jan. 3 John Be . . l; bur.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Clarke; bur.
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of William Pearce & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 1 George Allen; bur.
 Feb. 1 ffrancis s. of Adam Palm' & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 9 Anne d. of John Williams & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 13 William Okes; bur.
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth da. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of R'b't Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Davies; bur.
 Feb. 27 Sara d. of Tho. Hottchkins & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 5 ffrancis s. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 12 Millicent d. of Rob^t Jones & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 18 John Carter; bur.
 Mar. 22 John s. of John Rutter & Ann; bap.
 1648 Mar. 28 John Rutter; bur.
 April 1 Elizabeth Watkins; bur.
 April 3 R'b't s. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
 April 8 Thomas Stokes; bur.
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of William Davies & Margaret; bur.
 April 18 Margaret Owen; bur.

1648	April 23	Margarett d. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
	April 30	Jane d. of Richard Smith & Anne ; bap.
	May 2	Richard s. of John Okes & Albram ; bap.
	May 2	Elenor d. of Richard Berd & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 2	Sara Owen d. of Henry Geares & Jane Owen ; bap.
	May 15	Izabell Eves ; bur.
	May 16	Nehemiah Abrey ; bur.
	May 19	Hugh Lombart ; bur.
	May 21	Elizabeth d. of John Hagar & Katherine ; bap.
	May 27	Elenor d. of Henry Rob'ts & Anne ; bap.
	May 28	Elizabeth d. of Edward Tylor & Jane ; bap.
	May 29	Elenor Roberts ; bur.
	June 13	John s. of Adam Crumpton & Margarett ; bap.
	June 27	Judith d. of James Nashe & Jane ; bap.
	July 8	Anne d. of William Cadman & Katherine ; bap.
	Aug. 8	John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 15	William s. of John Whittmore & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 17	John s. of John Oulde & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Sep. 5	Marie d. of Richard Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baylie & Cicelie ; bap.
	Oct. 10	Anne d. of Thomas Jones & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Rose Berd ; bur.
	Oct. 16	John s. of Reynold Roe & Katherine ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Jane Rodes ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Elenor Berd ; bur.
	Nov. 7	William s. of William Harris & Eliz. ; bap.
	Nov. 14	Ruth d. of William Adams & Ruth ; bap.
	Nov. 20	Margarett Croyden ; bur.
	Nov. 26	Richard s. of Tho. Smith & Joyce ; bap.
	Nov. 28	John Rutland ; bur.
	Dec. 3	Sara d. of John Gest & Margarett ; bap.
	Dec. 4	ffrancis Armishaw ; bur.
	Dec. 6	Rich. Smith ; bur.
	Dec. 7	Rich. Berd ; bur.
	Dec. 10	William Browne ; bur.
	Dec. 12	Jane Smith ; bur.
	Dec. 14	William Worthen ; bur.
	Dec. 24	Thomas s. of Tho. Abrey & Alice ; bap.
	Dec. 24	Sara d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie ; bap.
	Dec. 31	Will ^m s. of Rob ^t Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 7	Susanna Taylor ; bur.
	Jan. 18	John Roberts ; bur.
	Jan. 22	Mary Lewes ; bur.
	Jan. 28	Marie d. of William Evans & Joyce ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Margarett d. of Rich. Blany & Susan ; bap.
	Feb. 3	Naboath s. of Rich. Harnadge & Elenor ; bap.
	Feb. 5	ffrancis Barrett & Margrett Lumbart ; mar.
	Feb. 7	Sara d. of Edw. Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Ann Griffiths ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Marie d. of ffra. Huxley & ffrancis ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Isaack s. of Abraham Chambers ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Ales Croyden ; bur.
	Feb. 19	Edw. Hartshorne ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Tho. s. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 25	Sara d. of John Rutter & Ann ; bap.
	Feb. 27	Abigaill d. of Richard Geares & Elenor ; bap.
	Feb. 27	Margrett d. of Tho. Rodes & Margrett ; bap.
	Mar. 6	Mary d. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.

1648	Mar. 8	Ann d. of Oliv. Estope & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 10	Mary d. of Rob ^t Williams & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 16	Elizabeth Amplett ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Mary Wossall ; bur.
	Mar. 20	William Man ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Edward Samsom ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Millicent Jones ; bur.
1649	Mar. 25	Joyce Tayler ; bur.
	Mar. 27	ffrances Pearce ; bur.
	Mar. 28	Cornelia Hill ; bur.
	April 2	John s. of Thomas Pue & Margery ; bap.
	April 2	Mary d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery ; bap.
	April 5	Sara d. of Thomas Bridgwood & Jane ; bap.
	April 8	Marie Okes ; bur.
	April 9	ffrances Raspis ; bur.
	April 10	William s. of Richard Amplett & Ales ; bap.
	April 13	Dorothie Hartshorne ; bur.
	April 17	Mary d. of James Harrison & Margaret ; bap.
	April 24	John Ball ; bur.
	April 26	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Tayler & Mary ; bap.
	May 1	Edward fletmer & Lucy Wilkes ; mar.
	May 2	Richard Howford ; bur.
	May 4	John Goolde ; bur.
	May 14	Mary d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 15	James s. of James Coxe & Ales ; bap.
	May 15	Thomas s. of Henrie Rob'ts & Ann ; bap.
	May 15	Elizabeth d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Owen & Martha ; bap.
	May 27	George s. of George Morroll & Joane ; bap.
	June 3	Jane d. of George Potte & Mary ; bap.
	June 3	Elizabeth d. of James Roden & Ann ; bap.
	June 10	ffrancis s. of Matthew Sansom & Ales ; bap.
	June 10	Thomas Abrey ; bur.
	June 12	Mary German ; bur.
	June 14	Mary Okes ; bur.
	July 1	Rich. s. of Thomas Watkins & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 5	Ann Stitch ; bur.
	July 10	Mary Okes ; bur.
	July 10	Elizabeth Harris ; bur.
	July 22	Morris Addams ; bur.
	Aug. 12	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Symons & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 26	Marie d. of Will ^m Gough & Elenor ; bap.
	Aug. 31	Katherine Lister ; bur.
	Sep. 1	Edward Rowley ; bur.
	Sep. 2	William s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 11	Edward Evans ; bur.
	Sep. 13	Elenor Potte ; bur.
	Sep. 26	William Jones ; bur.
	Oct. 10	Hugh Williams ; bur.
	Oct. 14	William Harries ; bur.
	Oct. 17	Elizabeth Price ; bur.
	Oct. 22	Ursula Hartshorne ; bur.
	Oct. 27	Richard Harding ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Thomas s. of John Matts & Cicely ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Margarett Price ; bur.
	Nov. 4	Joyce Smith ; bur.
	Nov. 16	Elizabeth ffloyd ; bur.
	Dec. 3	ffrancis s. of Hugh Richards & Margaret ; bap.

- 1649 Dec. 3 Andrew Stanley; bur.
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Armishaw; bur.
 Dec. 10 Jane Potte; bur.
 Dec. 16 Reynold Phellips; bur.
 Dec. 21 John Pue; bur.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Roberts; bur.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of W^m Parker & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 26 Rebecca Ellis; bur.
 Dec. 28 Anne Parker; bur.
 Dec. 31 Rebecca d. of ffrancis Barrett & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 12 Marie Williams; bur.
 Jan. 14 Judith d. of Edward Jones & ffrances; bap.
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Hurleston & Ales; bap.
 Jan. 29 George Gest; bur.
 Feb. 4 Edward Jones; bur.
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of Thomas Lee & Sara; bap.
 Feb. 5 Richard Okes; bur.
 Feb. 10 John s. of ffra. Roper & Margaret; bap.
 Feb. 10 Richard s. of Rich. Rodes & Susanna; bap.
 Feb. 16 Richard s. of William Dito & Susanna; bap.
 Feb. 17 Ales Lee; bur.
 Feb. 19 Robert s. of George Gest & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 25 Will^m s. of W^m Rutter; bap.
 Feb. 25 Lawrence s. of Ri. Abrey; bap.
 Feb. 25 George Stokes; bur.
 Feb. 26 Joyce son (*sic*) of Tho. Hartshorne & Saphira; bap.
 Mar. 2 Edward Croyden; bur.
 Mar. 9 Lawrence Abrey; bur.
 Mar. 16 Reynold Griffitts; bur.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
 1650 April 2 William s. of Tho^s Jones & Margrett; bap.
 April 4 Anthony Notte; bur.
 April 6 John s. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
 May 4 Katherine d. of Solomon Verinder & Ruth; bap.
 May 11 Rich. s. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
 June 7 Edward s. of Reighnold Roe & Katherine; bap.
 June 11 William Cranadage; bur.
 June 11 ffrancis Dicher; bur.
 June 14 Robert s. of Rob't Harries & Eliz.; bap.
 June 20 John s. of Nehemiah Paramor & Judith; bap.
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Berd & Eliz.; bap.
 June 26 William Lewis; bur.
 July 8 Marie d. of Rowland Coxé & Eliz.; bap.
 July 9 Sara d. of Tho. Write & Ales; bap.
 July 17 Dorothy Myvart; bur.
 July 27 Robert Harries; bur.
 July 28 ffrancis s. of John Nashe & Jone; bap.
 July 29 William s. of Danyell Powell & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffrancis Langley; bur.
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz.; bap.
 Aug. 15 Ann Bassedge; bur.
 Aug. 18 Margrett d. of John Johnson & Margrett; bap.
 Aug. 26 Marie d. of John Langley & Eliz.; bap.
 Aug. 30 Judith Parsons; bur.
 Sep. 8 Edward s. of Samuell Ramsell & Joane; bap.
 Sep. 12 Joyce d. of Rich. Bryan & Joane; bap.
 Sep. 15 Sara Write; bur.
 Sep. 17 Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.

1650	Sep. 20	Samuell Morris; bur.
	Sep. 26	Izabell Buck; bur.
	Sep. 29	Thomas s. of John Haselwood & Maudlin; bap.
	Sep. 29	Sara d. of Will ^m Home & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 8	Jane d. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
	Oct. 20	Richard s. of Rich. Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Oct. 26	Thomasin Eves; bur.
	Nov. 1	Martha d. of Edw. Dawley & Ann; bap.
	Nov. 5	George s. of Edw. Rowley & Margery; bap.
	Nov. 7	Rich. Roden & Eliz. Jones; mar.
	Nov. 19	Jane d. of Ad. Palmer & Eliz.; bap.
	Nov. 21	Ann & Joan ds. of John Milliton & Kath.; bap.
	Nov. 23	Ann d. of Morris Dekin & Ann; bap.
	Nov. 27	Mary d. of Rich. Vicars & Maudlin; bap.
	Dec. 1	Priscilla d. of Humfrey Prestwood & Kath.; bap.
	Jan. 2	John Davies; bur.
	Jan. 5	Mary d. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
	Jan. 8	Cicely Roden; bur.
	Jan. 9	John s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 9	Hanna d. of Will ^m Adams & Ruthe; bap.
	Jan. 10	Anne Haddon; bur.
	Jan. 16	Jane d. of John Ould & Eliz.; bap.
	Feb. 2	Thomas Man; bur.
	Feb. 12	Thomas Wattkins; bur.
	Feb. 12	Joane Calcotte; bur.
	Feb. 13	Marie d. of John Jones & Elenor; bap.
	Feb. 13	Sara Benbow d. of Margrett Benbow; bap.
	Feb. 25	Samuell s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis; bap.
	Mar. 10	William s. of John Northall & Margrett; bap.
	Mar. 11	Mary d. of ffrancis Davies & Joane; bap.
	Mar. 14	Ales Croyden; bur.
	Mar. 16	Thomas s. of Morris Cadman & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 17	Edward Stitch; bur.
1651	April 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Andrewes & Jane; bap.
	April 8	Sara son (<i>sic</i>) of Jarrom Howlette & Marie; bap.
	April 8	Helen d. of Rowland Heynes & Mary; bap.
	April 8	Katherine d. of Thomas Beard & Kath.; bap.
	April 22	William s. of Richard Harnedge & Elenor; bap.
	April 25	Margery Home; bur.
	May 24	Matthew Sanson; bur.
	May 25	Thomas s. of Thomas Symons & Mary; bap.
	May 30	Sara d. of Rich. Shawe & Mary; bap.
	May 31	Priscilla Lewes; bur.
	June 1	ffrancis s. of Thomas Rodes & Margrett; bap.
	June 2	Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.
	June 4	Richard Price; bur.
	June 8	ffrancis Tilley; bur.
	June 8	John s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	June 17	William s. of Adam Crumpton & Margaret; bap.
	June 23	Joane d. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
	June 24	ffrancis s. of John Dodson & Eliz.; bap.
	July 7	Samuell s. of Thomas Price & Eliz.; bap.
	July 8	Mary d. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
	July 14	Henry s. of William Mayer & Elenor; bap.
	July 17	Thomas Heynes; bap. & bur.
	July 25	Sara Willis; bur.
	July 28	Robert s. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce; bap.
	July 29	ffrancis Davies; bur.

- 1651 July 29 Robert s. of Robert Harries & Eliza.; bap.
 July 31 Margaret d. of Thomas Owen & Martha; bap.
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Margrett; bap.
 Aug. 6 William s. of Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 14 Francis s. of James Harrison & Margrett; bap.
 Aug. 17 William s. of Will^m Gough & Ele.; bap.
 Aug. 18 Anne Skellon d. of Humf. Sketton & Ales; bap.
 Aug. 26 Joyce Shawe; bur.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Henry Roberts & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 31 Joyce Caplewood; bur.
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Jones d. of Allen Gitte' & Anne Synar; bap.
 Sep. 8 Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
 Sep. 14 William Cadman; bur.
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
 Sep. 25 Mary Harrison; bur.
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Nehemiah Parramore & Judith; bap.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 10 Jane Lester; bur.
 Oct. 14 Humfrey s. of Rob't Williams & Jone; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Reighnold Roe & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of Rich. Legge & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 21 Michael Jones; bur.
 Oct. 22 Elenor d. of Rich. Hartshorne & Sara; bap.
 Oct. 30 Joyce d. of Edw^d Russell & Eliz.; bap.
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
 Nov. 13 John Powell; bur.
 Nov. 17 William s. of Will^m Lewes & Eliz.; bap.
 Nov. 19 Sisly Glover; bur.
 Nov. 22 John Coxe; bur.
 Nov. 23 John s. of ffr. Hurlston & Ales; bap.
 Nov. 26 Henry Evans; bur.
 Nov. 27 John Evans; bur.
 Dec. 2 George s. of George Potte & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 2 Ann' d. of John Macham & Eliz.; bap.
 Dec. 2 Margrett Owen; bur.
 Dec. 4 Joyce d. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 18 Samuel s. of ffr. Barrett & Margrett; bap.
 Dec. 30 Robert s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 31 Robert s. of John Johnson & Margett; bur.
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Edw. Jones & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 25 Edw. s. of f. Glover & Dorothy; bap.
 Jan. 26 Rich. s. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 27 John s. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 29 John Chorlton; bap. (but ? bur.).
 Feb. 10 John s. of Tho. Goodale & Ales; bap.
 Feb. 11 Mrs Eliz. Langley; bur.
 Feb. 12 Robert s. of Rob't Smith & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of John Brooke & Priscill; bap.
 Feb. 19 Joane d. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 24 Mychaell s. of John Synar & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 24 John s. of Hugh Richards & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 26 Humfrey Williams; bur.
 Mar. 8 Will^m Smith; bur.
 Mar. 21 Eliz. d. of Row. Coxe & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 22 Francis s. of ffr. Roberts & Dorothie; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Write & Ales; bap.
 1652 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Morris Blakewey & Eliano^r; bap.
 Mar. 25 Margery d. of Tho. Rivers & Elizabeth; bap.

- 1652 Mar. 27 Susanna d. of John Jones & Elenor; bap.
 Mar. 28 Elenor R'b'ts; bur.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 April 3 John s. of Thomas Pewe & Margery; bap.
 April 5 Joane d. of Rob't Benbow & Margery; bap.
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward Blisse & Eliz.; bap.
 April 26 Mary Roe; bur.
 April 28 Joane Nashe; bur.
 May 8 Cicely d. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
 May 11 John s. of John Rutter & Anne; bap.
 May 11 Tho. Phellips; bur.
 May 14 David Kenrick; bur.
 May 23 James s. of Thos. Smith & Katherine; bap.
 May 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Wattkins & Eliz.; bap.
 May 29 Tho. Sockett; bap.
 June 13 John Corbett; bur.
 June 21 Tho. Davies & Elizabeth Bowkley; mar.
 June 25 Christopher Dodson; bur.
 June 25 John Hill; bur.
 June 29 ffr. s. of James Coxe & Ales; bap.
 July 5 Sara d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
 July 5 Tho. Risbie; bur.
 July 16 Rob't Ancock; bur.
 July 28 Henry Langley & Mary Pacie; mar.
 Aug. 12 Dorothy d. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Bridgwood & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 22 John s. of Rich. Blanie & Susann'; bap.
 Aug. 22 Samuell s. of Will^m Home & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 23 Anne Eves; bur.
 Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 30 John s. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
 Sep. 7 ffrancis s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of John Okes & Alborde; bap.
 Sep. 29 Elenor d. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 10 Edward s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 12 Edward s. of Danyell Powell & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 25 Jane Haddon; bur.
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of John Guest & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of ffrancis Huxley & frances; bap.
 Nov. 26 Henry Hemlock; bur.
 Nov. 29 Ann Parre was buried baptized (*sic*).
 Dec. 2 Henry Rob'ts; bap. (but ? bur.).
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Samuell Hill & Ann'; bap.
 Dec. 7 Matthew Wheellwritt was baptised buried (*sic*).
 Dec. 9 John s. of John Andrewes & Cicely; bap.
 Dec. 11 John Nashe; bur.
 Dec. 12 Eliz. d. of Tho. Lester & Izabell; bap.
 Dec. 16 John s. of Jo. Goodale; bur.
 Dec. 19 Edw. s. of ffrancis Rop' (? Roper) & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 22 Will^m s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 26 John s. of Tho. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 28 Mary Goodale; bur.
 Jan. 1 Morris s. of Morris Jones & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 5 Marie d. of Abraham Chambers & Joane; bap.
 Jan. 5 Will^m Roe; bur.
 Jan. 23 John s. of Rich. Harnedge & Elenor; bap.

- 1652 Jan. 23 John s. of John Johnson & Margrett; bap.
 Jan. 30 Richard Preston; bur.
 Jan. 30 John s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 6 Izrael s. of Will^m Dito & Sus'; bap.
 Feb. 8 John s. of Tho. Berd & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Rob'ts & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 19 John Berd; bur.
 Feb. 20 John s. of Thomas Davies & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 1 Humfrey s. of Thos. Andrewes & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 7 Judith d. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 11 Joyce Amplette; bur.
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 20 Ame Taylor was buryed (*sic*) d. of Christop. Taylor & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 24 John Johnson; bur.

Ro. OGDON, Rector of Brosley.

- 1653 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 28 William s. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 29 ffancis Davies; bur.
 April 3 Thomas s. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Anne; bap.
 April 7 Catherine Lees; bur.
 April 8 Richard Rhodes; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Edward Jones & ffANCES; bap.
 April 12 Izabel Owen; bur.
 April 13 John Rutter; bur.
 April 14 Edward Owen; bur.
 April 24 John Bowkley; bur.
 May 1 ffancis s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
 May 1 Anne Berlow; bur.
 May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
 May 9 William s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 May 15 John s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce; bap.
 May 15 William s. of Charles Perton & Ellenor; bap.
 May 19 Evan s. of Evan Davies & Margery; bap.
 May 19 Samuel Barker & Ellenor Holme; mar.
 May 19 ffancis Evans & Mary Oakes; mar.
 May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Jones & Margaret; bap.
 June 9 Jane Palmour; bur.
 June 13 Sampson s. of Adam Crompton & Margaret; bap.
 June 14 William s. of Will^m Adams & Ruth; bap.
 June 15 George s. of John Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 18 Mary d. of ffancis Bradeley & Margery; bap.
 July 14 Anne d. of Will^m Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
 July 23 Alice Charlton; bur.
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Rob^t Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 18 Henry s. of Henry Langley & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 18 Alice d. of Richard Rutter & Alice; bap.
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Humfrey Lyster & Catherine; bap.
 Sep. 28 Ellenor d. of Thomas Awberry & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 30 Ellenor Jones; bur.
 Oct. 3 Margaret d. of ffancis Barret & Margaret; bap.
 Oct. 12 Hugh Cullyes; bur.
 Oct. 12 Robert Speed; bur.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Wright; bur.
 Oct. 22 Joyce Geares; bur.

- 1654 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bale & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 27 Thomas s. of Richard Awberry & Jane; bap.
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 8 William Willis; bur.
 May 9 Sarah d. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith; bap.
 May 11 Cornelia d. of William Turton & Margaret; bap.
 May 15 William s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 15 Charles s. of John Millinton & Catherine; bap.
 May 16 Richard Preston & Anne Beech; mar.
 May 17 John s. of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
 May 25 John s. of John Chilton & Joane; bap.
 May 29 John Armishaw; bur.
 May 31 Thomas s. of Hercules Astley & Mary; bap.
 June 1 Anne Huxley; bur.
 June 3 Sarah Paramour; bur.
 June 6 James s. of John Ashton & Anne; bap.
 June 12 Alice Redhead; bur.
 June 15 Will'm s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 29 Peter s. of Samuel Ramsell & Joane; bap.
 July 6 Alice d. of Humfrey Brook & Alice; bap.
 July 16 John Harding; bur.
 July 30 Charles s. of Charles Perton & Ellenor; bap.
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Niccolas Charlton & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 14 Sylvanus Myvert the younger & Cornelia Bowkley; mar.
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Roger Millinton & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 23 Ellinor Harding; bur.
 Aug. 28 Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane; bap.
 Sep. 25 Alice d. of Rob't Smith & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of John Whitmore & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Roger Joanes & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 9 Basil s. of Edw^d Predy & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 9 John s. of Maurice Hartsborne & Dorothy; bap.
 Oct. 10 John s. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 12 Evan Kenrick & Millesen Porter; mar.
 Oct. 15 Edward s. of Thomas Leister & Isabel; bap.
 Oct. 15 Sylvanus s. of Tho. Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 17 John Rowley; bur.
 Oct. 19 Roger Mason; bur.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Eves; bur.
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Francis Roberts & Dorothy; bap.
 Nov. 7 Ralph s. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 7 William s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Nov. 10 Joyce Jones; bur.
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. of James Rhoden & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 18 Joyce Courser; bur.
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Israel Harley & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 19 Anne Harley; bur.
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of Francis Huxley & Frances; bap.
 Nov. 26 William s. of John Signor & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marsh, of the p^rish of Bentall, & Elizabeth;
 bap.
 Nov. 28 William s. of George Pott & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 7 Oliver Yestopp & Joyce Morgan; mar.
 Dec. 11 John Man & Joane Bendbow; mar.
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Jones; bur.
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of William Rutter, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 13 John s. of Richard Amplett & Alice; bap.
 Dec. 17 David s. of Richard Blaney & Susan; bap.

- 1654 Dec. 26 William Bradley & Anne Dawley; mar.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of William Hartshorne, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane;
 bap.
 Dec. 28 Cicely d. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 6 Joyce d. of Daniel Powel & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 8 ffances Jones; bur.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
 Feb. 1 John Lewis & Elizabeth Pacey; mar.
 Feb. 15 Anne d. of ffancis ffances & ffances (*sic*); bap.
 Feb. 15 Mabel d. of John Richards & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 4 Robert Williams; bur.
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Preston & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 13 Mary the base daughter of Mary Wayle; bap.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Worthin; bur.
 Mar. 18 William s. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
 Mar. 18 Roger s. of Richard Reece & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 18 Ellenor d. of John Rutter & Anne; bap.
 1655 Mar. 25 Richard s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 27 Henry s. of John Meere & Judith; bap.
 April 1 William Pott; bur.
 April 5 John Williams; bur.
 April 16 Robert s. of John Glover & Dorothy; bap.
 April 16 James Wayter & Mary Roden; mar.
 April 16 Robert Lloyd & Margery Onions; mar.
 April 17 Richard ap Evan & Anne Hodgkys; mar.
 April 17 Mary d. of Roger Oakes & Elizab.; bap.
 April 19 William s. of Robert Harris & Elizab.; bap.
 April 24 Jane d. of Thomas Hartshorne, of y^e p[']ish of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cowper & Elizab.; bap.
 May 8 Anne d. of Thomas Millinton & Joane; bap.
 May 20 Richard s. of John Haslewood & Maudlin; bap.
 May 20 Richard Baldwin & Margaret Roberts; mar.
 May 22 John s. of John Matts & Cicily; bap.
 May 21* Edward Morgan & Mary Bowers; mar.
 May 28 Mary d. of Anne Hodgkys; bap.
 June 1 Edward Jervice & Mary Richards, both of the parish of Little
 Wenlocke; mar.
 June 14 Mary d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 19 Jane Oakes; bur.
 June 24 John s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
 July 2 Mary d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor; bap.
 July 8 Dorothy d. of Adam Palmer & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 12 Robert s. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
 July 15 Dorothy Palmer; bur.
 July 17 William Tibbals; bur.
 July 24 Margaret d. of Samuel Hill & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 1 George Roberts & Mary Corbet; mar.
 Aug. 7 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvert & Cornelia; bap.
 Aug. 8 Sylvanus Myvert; bur.
 Aug. 20 Joseph Nurthall & Anne Ball; mar.
 Aug. 20 Heury s. of ffancis Barret & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 Aug. 23 Israel s. of Richard Awbry & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of Anne Roberts; bap.
 Aug. 24 Joyce Russell; bur.
 Sep. 4 Rosamond Bayley; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1655 Sep. 6 Thomas Charlton; bur.
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Catharine; bap.
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of Henry Taylor & Isabel; bap.
 Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas Sym'ons & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 12 Jane Lewis; bur.
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Goodale & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 20 Abigail d. of William Lee & Frances; bap.
 Sep. 20 Thomas Smith; bur.
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of William Dytto & Susan; bap.
 Sep. 24 Ruth d. of William Holmes & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 2 Jane d. of John Man & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of sayd John Man & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 4 Anne d. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 13 Richard Speed; bur.
 Oct. 16 Martha d. of Francis Huxley & Frances; bap.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret; bap.
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Lewis; bur.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Morgan & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 5 Newell s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
 Nov. 6 Humfry s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor; bap.
 Nov. 19 Evan s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine; bap.
 Nov. 22 William s. of David Roberts & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 25 Alice d. of William James & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Aston; bur.
 Dec. 2 William s. of Francis Roper & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 2 John Preene; bur.
 Dec. 8 Francis Sansome; bur.
 Dec. 8 Frances Walton; bur.
 Dec. 11 Samuel s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 12 William Pacey; bur.
 Dec. 16 William s. of Will'm Bradley & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 16 William s. of Will'm Tibbals & Ellenor; bap.
 Dec. 18 Daniel s. of Edward Russel & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 23 Edward Mathews; bur.
 Dec. 23 Dorothy Walton; bur.
 Dec. 29 Thomas . . . & Jane Higgins; mar.
 Dec. 30 John s. of Robert Evans & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 3 Edward s. of John Hartshorne & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 14 Humfry s. of John Harris & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 14 Alice Cramor; bur.
 Jan. 19 Richard Weaver; bur.
 Feb. 9 George Morehall; bur.
 Feb. 11 William s. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 17 Susan d. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 17 William Webbe; bur.
 Feb. 18 John s. of Henry Eves & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 19 Judith d. of John Bayly & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 21 Margaret Roberts; bur.
 Feb. 24 Sylvanus Myvert; bur.
 Feb. 25 Robert farmer, of Bridgnorth, & Sarah Eves; mar.
 Mar. 6 Gertrude d. of Tho. Jones & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 9 Ruth d. of Maurice Cadman & Aveley; bap.
 Mar. 9 Joyce d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Roger Millinton & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Francis Eves & Mary; bap.

- 1655 Mar. 11 Thomas Hazlewood; bur.
 Mar. 18 Richard s. of Richard Kidson & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 24 Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane; bap.
 1656 Mar. 26 Joseph s. of John Evans & Cicily; bap.
 Mar. 27 John s. of John Match & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 1 Mary Weale; bur.
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pugh & Margery; bap.
 April 2 James Huxley; bur.
 April 8 Will'm s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret; bap.
 April 15 Joyce d. of James Nash & Jane; bap.
 April 17 ffeales d. of Thomas Beard & Anne; bap.
 April 19 Edward Whitwicke; bur.
 April 20 Mary Lee; bur.
 April 22 James s. of James Weaver & Mary; bap.
 April 22 Alice d. of George Walker & Anne; bap.
 April 27 Martha Evans; bur.
 April 28 ffeales Beard; bur.
 May 1 William s. of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
 May 1 Mary d. of Thomas Beled & Ellenor; bap.
 May 7 John Price; bur.
 May 8 Edward s. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
 May 8 William Gough; bur.
 May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Bayley & Cicily; bap.
 May 28 ffrancis Roberts; bur.
 May 29 Elizabeth Eves; bur.
 May 30 Anne Harley; bur.
 June 3 Joane Lloyd; bur.
 June 3 Katharine Beard; bur.
 June 8 John s. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
 June 15 John s. of John Brooke & Priscilla; bap.
 June 15 Richard s. of John Worthall & Margaret; bap.
 July 13 Mabell Davies; bur.
 July 15 Jane Oakes; bur.
 July 16 Sarah d. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
 July 24 Thomas Davies; bur.
 July 29 Gertrude d. of Humfry Crump & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 4 Ellenor d. of Thomas Beard & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Signor, of the parish of Bental, & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 15 Richard Speed; bur.
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of William Chilton & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 27 John Bushell; bur.
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. of John Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 7 Alice d. of Humfry Lyster & Katharine; bap.
 Sep. 10 Anne Roberts; bur.
 Oct. 6 Joyce d. of Niccolas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
 Benjamin s. of Mr ffra. Huxley & ffrances baptised about this tyme
 or in November.*
 Oct. 11 Anne Guest; bur.
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Richard Harnidge & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 24 Anne Walker; bur.
 Oct. 30 Samuel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 16 Samuel s. of Thomas Lyster & Isabel; bap.
 Nov. 18 Bettresse d. of John Steventon & Sarah; bap.

* This entry is interpolated, but is in same handwriting as the remainder of the page.

- 1656 Nov. 24 Roger Oakes ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Anne d. of William Mayor & Ellenor ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Hugh s. of Hugh Richards & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Francis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Francis & Elizabeth children of Francis Sansome & Abigaile ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of Francis Whitehead & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Robert Cole ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Maurice Stokes & Ellenor Bradley ; mar.
 Jan. 4 Joane d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Thomas Orton & Anne Bridgwood ; mar.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of Will'm Evans & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Sansome ; bur.
 Feb. 7 Thomas Corbet & Jane Eves ; mar.
 Feb. 9 John s. of Thomas Marsh & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard Hand ; bur.
 Feb. 10 John s. of John Ashton & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of John Chilton & Joane ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Adam Palmer ; bur.
 Feb. 19 George s. of George Phillips & . . . ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John s. of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
 1657 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Jerome Howlert & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth ffarmer ; bur.
 April 1 Mabel wife of M^r John Huxley ; bur.
 April 5 Cicily d. of Hercules Astley & Mary ; bap.
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 19 Samuel s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah ; bap.
 April 19 John s. of Richard Lane & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 26 Thomas s. of Joseph Passand & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 27 Richard s. of Evan Evans & Joane ; bap.
 April 29 John Lane ; bur.
 April 29 William Hartshorne ; bur.
 May 1 Francis Bendbow & Elizab. Man ; mar.
 May 28 Cornelius s. of John Taylor & Anne ; bap.
 May 26* John Lewis & Elizabeth Morgan ; mar.
 June 3 Mary d. of Francis Eves & Mary ; bap.
 May 18* Evan Roberts & Ann Hemlock ; mar.
 June 14 Richard Haddon ; bur.
 June 18 Richard Henley ; bur.
 June 28 Sarah Smith ; bur.
 July 13 Ralph s. of John Hartshorne & . . . ; bap.
 July 16 Margaret d. of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 July 17 Jane Dyto ; bur.
 July 21 Anne Langley ; bur.
 July 26 John s. of William Bradeley & Anne ; bap.
 July 26 Thomas s. of John Johnson & Margaret ; bap.
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
 July 31 Elizabeth Simpson ; bur.
 Aug. 1 Abigail d. of Will'm Morris & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bayly ; bur.
 Aug. 10 William s. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 17 George s. of William Oakes & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Hannah d. of Thomas Smith & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bushell ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1657 Aug. 30* ffances d. of ffancis Barret, deceased, & Margaret his wife; bap.
 Aug. 30* Edward s. of Edward Taylor, of Linley; bap.
 Sep. 18 Abigail d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
 Sep. 21 Joyce d. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Richard Burgess & Bridget; bap.
 Sep. 23 George s. of George Roberts & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 1 Cicily d. of Thomas Cripin & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 4 Samuel s. of Samuel Ramsell & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 18 Cicily d. of ffancis Beech & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of ffancis Oakes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 Nov. 12 ffancis s. of ffancis Griffith & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 16 Jane Pugh; bur.
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Edward Morgan & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of Thomas Corbett & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 6 Margaret d. of Niccolas Simpson & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 8 Thomas Eaves; bur.
 Dec. 10 Mary Sym'ons; bur.
 Dec. 15 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvart & Cornelia; bap.
 Dec. 15 James Nash; bur.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 1 Timothy s. of ffancis Huxley & ffancis; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Rob't Bendbow & Margery; bap.
 Jan. 18 ffancis Jones; bur.
 Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
 Jan. 24 Hugh s. of Thomas Cullis & Katharine; bap.
 Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 9 Samuel s. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Feb. 11 Robert s. of Hugh Jones & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 14 Mary & Martha ds. of William Rutter & Jaue; bap.
 Feb. 22 Anne d. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 23 William & John sons of William Gough & Ellenor; bap.
 Mar. 2 Maurice s. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor; bap.
 Mar. 7 William s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 11 John Price; bur.
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of ffancis Sansome & Abigail; bap.
 Mar. 14 James s. of James Nash & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 14 John s. of James Weaver & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 14 Thomas Burgesse; bur.
 Mar. 14 Katharine Clowes; bur.
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Henry Tayler & Isabel; bap.
 Mar. 21 William Legge; bur.
 Mar. 23 Niccolas s. of Thomas Astbury & Elizabeth; bap.
 1658 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Rob't Williams & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 27 Margaret Guest; bur.
 Mar. 30 Isabel Taylour; bur.
 Mar. 31 John Hill; bur.
 William s. of Will'm Aston, of Linley, & Dorothy was baptized
 in the beginning of April '58.
 April 6 Henry s. of Maurice Hartshorne & Dorothy; bap.
 April 20 Anne d. of Richard Preston & Anne; bap.
 May 4 Robert s. of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
 May 4 Samuel s. of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1658 May 17 Peter s. of William Holme & Mary ; bap.
 May 18 Alice Brooke ; bur.
 May 22 Bettrice Steventon ; bur.
 June 6 Jane d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor ; bap.
 June 10 Judith Man ; bur.
 June 13 Jane d. of Richard Blaney & Susan ; bap.
 June 15 John s. of John Man & Joane ; bap.
 July 11 Robert s. of Robert Morris & Margaret ; bap.
 July 20 Katharine Okes ; bur.
 Aug. 1 John s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Francis s. of Francis Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of John Burgesse & Susan ; bap.
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Thomas Morgan & Isabel Hughes ; mar.
 Aug. 24 Sylvanus s. of John Bayley & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 28 John Man ; bur.
 Aug. 29 Will'm s. of John Glour & Dorothy ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee & Frances ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 9 William Crompton & Sarah Adams ; mar.
 Sep. 12 William s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of William James & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Mary Sheppard ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Samuel s. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Evan Davies ; bur.
 Sep. 21 John Biddall ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Rivers ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Robert Whitehead ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth Rhodes ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Cornelia d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Anne d. of Richard Hand & Barbarie ; bap.
 Oct. 12 John s. of William Hill & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of George Pot & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Richard Prestwood & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Tho. Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Katharine Cole ; bur.
 Oct. 20 Francis Roberts & Katharine Millert ; mar.
 Oct. 25 John Roe ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Edward s. of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Joane & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Roger Mason ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Joane Clarke ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Jane Stoakes ; bur.
 Nov. 18 John s. of John Rhoden & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine ; bap.
 Nov. 22 John Rogerson ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Alice Speed ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Judith Mayer ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Robert Owen ; bur.
 Dec. 19 Edward Blicke ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of John Hartshorne & Anne, of Bentall ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Richard s. of John Brooke & Priscilla ; bap.
 Jan. 12 William Weston ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Jane d. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Richard Marsh ; bur.
 Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 23 John s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Daniel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth ; bap.

1658	Jan. 30	Samuel Taylor; bur.
	Feb. 1	Joane d. of William Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
	Feb. 2	John s. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 4	Richard Harnidge; bur.
	Feb. 6	Rosamond d. of Thomas Leyster & Isabell; bap.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 17	Susan Rhodes; bur.
	Feb. 18	Will'm Pugh; bur.
	Feb. 20	Will'm Goodman; bur.
	Feb. 21	Magdalen Cullis; bur.
	Feb. 25	William Chilton; bur.
	Feb. 25	Richard Bradley; bur.
	Feb. 26	Thomas Rogers; bur.
	Feb. 26	Anne Russell; bur.
	Feb. 27	Joane Hacklewit; bur.
	Mar. 2	Hester d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Mar. 3	John s. of John Harris & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 3	Richard s. of Rob't Evans & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hughes <i>alias</i> Jones & . . . his wife; bap.
	Mar. 7	ffeales d. of Evan Davies & Margery; bap.
	Mar. 8	Richard s. of ffra. Golden & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 8	ffrancis s. of John Poole & Rebecca; bap.
	Mar. 13	Thomas s. of Tho. Bayley & Ellenor; bap.
	Mar. 15	William s. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 16	David Roberts; bur.
	Mar. 20	Gilbert Evans; bur.
1659	April 4	John s. of Thomas Millinton, of Bentall, & . . . his wife; bap.
	April 4	Daniel Robey & Sinai Dawley; mar.
	April 16	A chrysome cchild of Hugh Cullis & Elizab.; bur.
	April 20	Sarah d. of William Morris & Mary; bap.
	April 20	Marmaduke Morris & Anne Smith; mar.
	April 24	Alice d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice; bap.
	April 24	Mary d. of Tho. Bradley & Alice; bap.
	May 1	Robert Jones; bur.
	May 3	Gertrude d. of William Bendbow & Isabel; bap.
	May 5	Ambrose s. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
	May 8	ffrancis s. of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
	May 18	Hugh Price; bur.
	May 22	Elizabeth wife of Will'm Smith; bur.
	May 23	Mary d. of James Squire & Mary; bap.
	May 23	John s. of John Steventon & Sarah; bap.
	June 5	Edward s. of David Roberts & Anne; bap.
	June 18	Jane Hartshorne; bur.
	June 20	John Beddow & Margaret Morris; mar.
	June 24	Godfrey Signer & Jane Morgan; mar.
	June 29	John Bradeley & Isabell Morehall; mar.
	June 22*	Thomas Hartshorne; bur.
	July 3	Edmund s. of Henry Taylor; bap.
	July 6	Sarah d. of William Morris; bur.
	July 13	Isabel Speed; bur.
	July 18	Elizabeth d. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 18	Alice d. of Thomas Goodale; bap.
	July 21	Anne d. of William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	July 31	Margery Blisse; bur.
	Aug. 4	. . . s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anne d. of William Armishrew & Joane; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1659 Aug. 7 Ellenor d. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 11 . . . s. of Thomas Pugh & Margery; bap.
 Aug. 18 Gertrude d. of ffrancis Eves & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 21 Andrew s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Powell & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 18 Sylvanus s. of John Signer & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 22 George Stoakes; bur.
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph Hazledine & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of Henry Eves & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 10 George s. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of ffrancis Roberts, of the Gin., & Dorothy; bap.
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 19 Joyce d. of Daniel Powel; bur.
 Oct. 23 John s. of Joseph Griffis & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 23 Joyce d. of Tho. & Isabel Morgan; bap.
 Oct. 26 William s. of ffrancis Roberts, of y^e Ridding, & Katharine; bap.
 Nov. 3 Edward Myvart; bur.
 Nov. 10 John s. of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvart & Cornelia; bap.
 Nov. 23 Samuel s. of Richard Smith, of Bental; bap.
 Nov. 25 Rosamond d. of Tho. Lyster; bur.
 Nov. 27 John s. of Thomas Eastopp, of the Bower; bap.
 Dec. 8 John Guest & Cicily Hartshorne; mar.
 Dec. 17 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane; bap.
 Misplac'd Feb. 27 Timothy s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 24 ffrancis s. of William Pierce & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 24 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane; bur.
 Dec. 27 George Hartshorne & Elizabeth Eves; mar.
 Dec. 28 ffrancis Hitchcock & Alice Wollford; mar.
 Dec. 29 William s. of Thomas Sym'onds; bap.
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Beard & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 4 ffrancis s. of Richard Jones; bap.
 Jan. 9 A chrysone son of ffrancis Nash & Elizab.; bur.
 Jan. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Ball & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John Richards; bur.
 Jan. 17 William s. of Hugh Griffiths; bap.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Smith; bur.
 Jan. 20 Jane d. of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne; bur.
 Jan. 22 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Whithead & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 24 Katherine wife of Thomas Smith; bur.
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 2 William Bowen & Millicent Kendricke; mar.
 Feb. 10 John s. of Ralph Barker; bur.
 Feb. 12 A childe of Hercules Ashley & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 13 Judith d. of John Mayer; bur.
 Feb. 17 Gwen Cox, widow; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 The former page Timothy s. of Thomas Evans; [blank].
 Mar. 2 Edward s. of Tho. Heynes; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Hugh Jones & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 4 Edward s. of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 7 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvert; bap.
 Mar. 11 Roger s. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
 1660 Mar. 25 Elenor d. of John Bradley & Isabel; bap.
 April 1 A chrysone son of John Beddow; bur.
 April 1 Alice wife of Evan Davies; bur.
 April 1 Jeremiah Howlert; bur.

- 1660 April 2 Martin Griffith & Anne Bendbow; mar.
 April 3 Richard s. of Richard Shaw & Mary; bap.
 April 5 John s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah; bap.
 April 10 Caleb s. of Humfr. Harris & Joane; bap.
 April 12 Benjamin s. of Richard Rutter & . . . his wife; bap.
 April 23 John s. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
 April 25 A daughter of Griffith Evans; bur.
 April 28 Elizabeth wife of William Morris ye elder; bur.
 May 8 Charles s. of Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Dorothy; bap.
 May 8 Samuel s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
 May 9 A chrisome son of Godfrey Signer the younger; bur.
 May 13 Ellenor d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellno^r; bap.
 May 13 Elizabeth d. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
 May 20 Anne d. of Maurice Shaw & . . . his wife; bap.
 June 3 Ellenor d. of Richard Harnedg; bur.
 June 5 Elizabeth Harding; bur.
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Morris, jun., & Mary; bap.
 July 15 Charles s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
 July 16 Will'm s. of ffra. Oakes & Elizab.; bap.
 July 29 Thomas s. of Christopher Symson; bap.
 Aug. 5 James s. of Daniel Roby, of the Bower; bap.
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of John Aston & Anne (of Bentall); bap.
 Aug. 26 Timothy s. of Thomas Smith & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Will'm James, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Ralph Barker & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 28 Winifred wife of Will'm Richards, from Linley; bur.
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of George Roberts & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 2 ffrancis Owen, Cl'r'e; bur.
 Sep. 8 Elizab. wife of Edward Guest; bur.
 Sep. 9 Maurice Cadman & his son; bur.
 Sep. 9 ffrances d. of M^r ffra. Huxley & ffrances; bap.
 Sep. 16 Will'm s. of Sam. Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 16 Joseph s. of Thomas Hughes, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 16 Edward s. of Thomas Nash; bur.
 Sep. 23 William s. of Edward Russell; bur.
 Sep. 30 Richard s. of Tho. Lyster & Isabel; bap.
 Oct. 3 Margaret d. of M^r John Langley, of y^e Tuckyes; bur.
 Oct. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Geares; bur.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice; bap.
 Oct. 8 John s. of Humfrey Crump; bur.
 Oct. 10 Thomas Owen; bur.
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 23 Robert s. of Richard Geares; bur.
 Oct. 30 Jaue d. of John Guest, jun., & Cicily; bap.
 Oct. 30 Gertrude d. of William Meyre; bur.
 Nov. 1 John s. of Hugh Cullis & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 20 Margaret wife of Edward Averal; bur.
 Nov. 21 Stephen Mathewes; bur.
 Nov. 30 A chrysme daughter of ffrancis Nash; bur.
 Dec. 2 William the base son of Robert Cooper; bap.
 Dec. 13 Samuel s. of Marmaduke Morris & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 23 Sarah d. of Tho. Cullis & Katherin; bap.
 Dec. 23 Margaret d. of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor; bap.
 Dec. 27 Samuel s. of John Witwicke & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 27 Dorothy d. of Tho. Hartshorne, of Bental, & Saphira; bap.

- 1660 Dec. 30 George s. of John Lewis, jun., & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Rebecca d. of ffrancis Barret ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Timothy s. of Thomas Smith ; bur.
 Jan. 3 Gertrude d. of Will'm Meyre & Ellenor ; bap.
 Jan. 7 William Bloore & Jane Crompton ; mar.
 Jan. 16 William s. of Will'm Bendbow, jun., & Isabel ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Edward s. of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Richard s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
 Feb. 3 John s. of ffrancis Sansome & Abigaile ; bap.
 Feb. 11 Joyce d. of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Joane d. of John Lewis *alias* Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of George Hartshorne & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of M^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 Jonathan Jones & Ann Calcott marryed the beginning of March.
 1661 Mar. 15 Margaret d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Mary d. of Tho. Haddon, jun., & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Catherine Cadman, widow ; bur.
 April 1 Mary d. of Tho. Corbet & Jane ; bap.
 April 2 Elizab. d. of Tho. Ball & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 4 Mary d. of John Drake, of Bentall, & Priscilla ; bap.
 April 6 Roger the base son of Robert Hughes & Cicily Bayley ; bap.
 April 9 John s. of Maurice Cadman, deceased, & Amy ; bap.
 April 9 A daughter of Thomas Corbet & Jane ; bur.
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee ; bur.
 April 12 John s. of Maurice Cadman ; bur.
 April 14 Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 18 Anne d. of Tho. Jones *alias* Hughes & Jome (*sic*, ? Jane) ; bap.
 April 19 John s. of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
 April 21 ffrancis s. of Tho. Jones & Margar^t ; bap.
 April 26 Thomas Parker ; bur.
 April 26 A chrysone son of Will'm Rutter, of Bentall ; bur.
 April 28 Ruth d. of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
 April 28 Elizab. Hayes ; bur.
 May 1 Sarah d. of Tho. Beard, jun^r, & Margaret ; bap.
 May 2 Philip s. of Tho. Signer, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 May 5 A child of John Matts, of Bentall, & Cicily ; bap.
 May 6 Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 9 Richard s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury ; bur.
 May 22 Walter ap Hugh ; bur.
 May 24 A chrysone son of Richard Lane ; bur.
 May 25 Margaret Harris, wid. ; bur.
 May 26 Robert s. of Rob. Williams & Joane ; bap.
 June 9 Ruth d. of Martin Griffiths & Anne ; bap.
 June 16 Mary d. of Edw. Dawley, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
 June 17 Thomas Lloyd ; bur.
 June 18 Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior ; bur.
 June 22 Sarah d. of Tho. Baggily & Mary ; bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Prestwood & Eliz. ; bap.
 June 30 Mary d. of John Nurthell & Margaret ; bap.
 July 10 Nicholas Charlton ; bur.
 July 14 Will'm s. of Rob^t Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 July 20 Thomas Rowley & Anne Lyster ; mar.
 July 21 Will'm s. of Robert Morris & Margaret ; bap.
 July 23 Mary d. of Rob^t Love & Margaret ; bap.
 July 27 Maurice s. of Maurice Stoakes ; bur.
 Aug. 11 Elizab. d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine ; bap.

- 1661 Sep. 3 ffrancis s. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
 Sep. 3 Elizab. d. of Tho. Chilton & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 10 Edward Oakly; bur.
 Sep. 17 M^r John Langley, of y^e Amias; bur.
 Sep. 22 Jane the wife of William Pierce; bur.
 Oct. 2 Cicily d. of Hercules Ashley; bur.
 Oct. 7 Judith wife of Nehemiah Paramour; bur.
 Oct. 13 Will'm s. of John Poole & Rebecca; bap.
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvert, junior; bur.
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of Tho. Lyster; bur.
 Oct. 20 John s. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jaue; bap.
 Oct. 21 Alice d. of Hercules Ashley; bur.
 Oct. 21 Richard a base son of ffra. Hadden & Anne Smith; bap.
 Oct. 23 Roger a base son of Rob^t Hughes & Cicily Bayley; bur.
 Oct. 24 ffrancis s. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 27 Ellenor d. of Rich. Hill & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 28 Robert s. of Rob^t Price; bur.
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Dan. Powell & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 4 ffrancis Oakes; bur.
 Nov. 5 John s. of Edward Jones *alias* Lewis & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 7 William Lee; bur.
 Nov. 20 Edmund s. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab.; bur.
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Rich. Legg & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 27 John s. of Tho. Beard, junior, & Margaret; bur.
 Nov. 28 Rachel d. of John Armishrew & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Rowley; bap.
 Dec. 13 Ellenor d. of Tho. Beard; bur.
 Dec. 15 Maurice s. of John Adams & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 19 Rachel d. of John Armishrew; bur.
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Rhoden & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 31 Henry s. of Anthony Robinson; bap.
 Jan. 6 Humfry s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 12 Edward s. of Rowland Cox & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 14 George s. of Rich. Smith, of Bental, & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Hugh Evans & . . . his wife; bap.
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 28 Mary same d. of sayd ffrancis Roberts; bur.
 Feb. 3 Isabel Bendbow; bur.
 Feb. 5 Edward Pugh, jun., & Mary Owen; mar.
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of James Squire & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of Richard Bayley & Alice; bap.
 Feb. 9 Jane d. of Jonathan Jones & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 12 Richard a base son of Elizabeth Morrall; bap.
 Feb. 26 John s. of James Hartshorne, of Bental; bap.
 Feb. 27 ffrancis s. of M^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 3 ffrancis s. of M^r ffrancis Huxley; bur.
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Tho. Nash & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 13 Joane wife of Will'm Armishrew; bur.
 April 1 Margaret d. of John Bradley & Isabel; bap.
 April 7 Charles s. of William Bloor & Jane; bap.
 April 10 Mary d. of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret; bap.
 April 14 John s. of John Haddon & Margaret; bap.
 April 17 Mary d. of Christopher Simpson & Mary; bap.
 April 19 Laurence s. of Thomas Bradley & Alice; bap.
 April 19 Priscilla d. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel; bap.
 May 5 ffrancis Morrall; bur.
 May 6 George s. of William Bowkley & Jane; bap.

- 1662 May 8 Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Eliz.; bap.
 May 11 Mary d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
 May 13 George s. of John Guest, junior, & Cicely; bap.
 May 25 Edward s. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne; bap.
 May 27 ffancis s. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 29 Katherine d. of John Millington, of Bentall, & . . . his wife; bap.
 June 3 John s. of Humfrey Crump & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 8 Samuel s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
 June 10 Robert Evans; bur.
 June 13 Alice d. of Will'm Adams & Ruth; bap.
 June 16 John s. of John Williams, of Severne Side, & . . . his wife; bap.
 July 6 William s. of William James, of Bental, & . . . his wife; bap.
 July 27 John s. of Edward Jones *alias* Asbury & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas Price *alias* Davies; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of the sayd Thomas Price; bur.
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Robert Preese & ffrances; bap.
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor; bap.
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Joane d. of Edward Rowley; bap.
 Sep. 9 Gertrude d. of John Key & Rebecca; bap.
 Oct. 5 John Man; bur.
 Oct. 8 George Roberts; bur.
 Oct. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor; bap.
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of Richard Lane & . . . his wife; bap.
 Nov. 9 Judith Jones; bur.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of James Cox; bur.
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of William Holmes, senior; bur.
 Dec. 2 Anne wife of M^r Andrew Langley; bur.
 Dec. 7 Anne d. of Thomas Hughes & . . . his wife; bap.
 Dec. 10 Henry Redhead; bur.
 Dec. 14 Robert s. of Robert Evans & . . . his wife; bap.
 Dec. 27 Anne d. of ffancis Bendbow, junior, & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 4 Anne d. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & . . . his wife; bap.
 Jan. 8 Thomas Pugh; bur.
 Jan. 9 Ralph ffoord; bur.
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 16 Robert Bostock; bur.
 Jan. 25 Anne d. of William ffetter *alias* ffitters & . . . his wife; bap.
 Jan. 27 William s. of William Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 31 Joyce Tannet, widow; bur.
 Feb. 1 William s. of M^r William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edward Pugh & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 2 Anne d. of Hugh Richards & Margaret; bap.
 Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine; bap.
 Feb. 5 John s. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 5 Edward s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 18 John s. of ffancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John Aston, of Bentall, & . . . his wife; bap.
 Feb. 22 George s. of ffancis Roberts & Katherine; bap.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Christopher Simpson; bur.
 Feb. 26 Alice Meyre, widow; bur.
 Mar. 2 George s. of ffancis Roberts & Katherine; bur.
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of Tho. Burgesse; bur.
 Mar. 17 Hannah d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 18 John s. of John B . . . d & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of (Daniel?) Roberts & Dorothy, of Severnside; bap.

*Here endeth the second Register Booke and was renewed Anno Dom. 1667,
 p^r Andrew Langley and William Bouckley being then Churchwardens.*

- 1663 Mar. 26 Hugh son of Richard & Mary Walton, of Bental; bap.
 April 5 Daniel son of Thomas & Ellenor Symonds; bap.
 April 9 William Bucknall; bur.
 April 12 John son of John & Sarah Adams; bap.
 April 12 John the son of John Meyre; bur.
 April 19 Francis son of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne; bap.
 April 20 Francis the same son of sayd Edward Eves; bur.
 April 30 Margaret Marsh, widow; bur.
 May 1 Mary da. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Bental; bap.
 May 5 Anne da. of Henry & Elizabeth Eves; bap.
 May 7 John Tyler; bur.
 May 12 Clement Dytcher; bur.
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Roger & Frances Davies; bap.
 May 14 Francis Roberts, of Severnside; bur.
 May 16 Jane da. of Richard Madelin & Jane; bur.
 May 18 Elizabeth Tilley, widow, of the parish of Bildwas; bur.
 May 25 A da. of Thomas Rhodes; bur.
 May 28 John son of Francis & Joane Francis, of Bental; bap.
 June 7 John son of Hugh & Margaret Richards; bur.
 June 9 Lawrence Palmer & Sarah Walters; mar.
 June 9 John Wood & Elizabeth Rowley; mar.
 June 14 Margaret wife of Francis Goulden; bur.
 June 17 Dorothy Roberts, widow; bur.
 June 24 Anne da. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 24 John son of John & Cicily Mats, of Bental; bap.
 June 28 John son of Raphiel & Mary Hare; bap.
 June 29 Joyce da. of John Worthin; bur.
 July 3 Henry son of Griffith Evans; bur.
 July 12 John son of Thomas Ball; bur.
 July 18 Katherine da. of M^r Edward Bental, of Bental, & Fortune his wife;
 bap.
 July 20 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Okes; bap.
 Aug. 23 Jane da. of Martin & Anne Griffith; bap.
 Sep. 6 Job son of John & Margaret Johnson; bap.
 Sep. 8 William Morris; bur.
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth da. of Francis Eves; bur.
 Sep. 24 William son of Peter Wood; bur.
 Sep. 25 Mary da. of John Armishrew; bur.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of John Hartshorne, of Bental, & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 1 William son of Thomas & Jane Corbet; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary da. of Maurice & Elizabeth Shaw; bap.
 Oct. 11 Christopher son of Niccolas & Elizabeth Simpson; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas German & Isabel Strutton; mar.
 Oct. 18 John son of John & Katherine Thormicroft; bap.
 Oct. 20 A chrisome son of Thomas Haddon; bur.
 Oct. 21 Charles son of M^r Francis Huxley & Frances his wife; bap.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth da. of Maurice & Ellenor Stoakes; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Haddon; bur.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke & Anne Morris; bap.
 Nov. 3 Humfrey Leyster, junior, & Elizabeth Smith; mar.
 Nov. 3 Isabel da. of Jonathan & Elizab. Presthood; bap.
 Nov. 15 Joseph son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 19 Anne da. of Thomas Garner, of Bental, & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 22 Joyce da. of John Brooke, of Bental, & Priscilla; bap.
 Nov. 23 William son of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Leyster & Isabel; bap.
 Nov. 30 William Pierce & Gwen . . . ; mar.
 Dec. 3 Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 3 Isabel wife of John Bradley; bur.

- 1663 Dec. 6 Ellenor Bowkley, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 17 Martin Griffith ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 31 John son of William Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Judith d. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Mary da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Richard son of Thomas Hughes & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 9 John Clarke ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Sarah da. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 23 John son of Thomas Bayley ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Mary da. of James Hartshorn, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Sarah da. of Francis Beech & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Anne da. of Thomas Hughes & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Hugh son of Richard Walton ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary da. of Christopher Simpson ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Richard Pierce, junior, & Frances Onions ; mar.
 Jan. 31 Oliver son of Thomas Eastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 6 John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 7 James son of John Guest, junior, & Cicily ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth base child of Edward Cheshire & Jane Elcox ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Sarah da. of Edward Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Francis Griffith & Jane Owen ; mar.
 Feb. 28 Richard Eaves & Joane Owen ; mar.
 Mar. 12 Richard Chiltern ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Uriah son of Robert Cooper & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 14 John son of Raphiel Hare ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Mary da. of Hugh Cullis ; bur.
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth da. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 1664 Mar. 26 Katherine da. of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Dorothy Davies, wid. ; bur.
 April 1 Elizabeth da. of Jonothan Jones & Anne ; bap.
 April 1 Francis Whitehead ; bur.
 April 6 William son of John Worthin ; bur.
 April 8 Robert son of Richard Lane ; bur.
 April 11 Isabel da. of Francis Sansome & Abigail ; bap.
 April 11 Francis son of Edward Dawley & Alice ; bap.
 April 20 Ellenor Beard, widow ; bur.
 April 26 George son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 27 John Steventon ; bur.
 May 5 Joseph son of Richard Rhoden ; bur.
 May 8 Alice Lee, widow ; bur.
 May 8 John son of Humfrey Hilton, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 May 11 Ellenor da. of John Bradley ; bur.
 May 12 Damaris da. of Tho. Jones & Mary ; bap.
 May 15 Alice da. of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
 May 15 Jane da. of Joyce Whitehead ; bap.
 May 16 Mary da. of John Smith & Jane ; bap.
 May 22 Mary da. of Will'm Preston & Rebecca ; bap.
 May 22 A chrisome son of Francis Roberts ; bur.
 June 5 Mary da. of Tho. Rowley & Anne ; bap.
 June 13 Katherine da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 June 13 Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 June 14 George Thomas & Joane Jasper ; mar.
 June 14 John son of John Steventon & Sarah ; bap.
 June 19 John son of John Sutton & Margaret ; bap.
 June 20 Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun. ; bur.

1664	June 25	Cicily Barker; bur.
	June 25	John Price; bur.
	June 26	Anne da. of Anne James, of Bentall, wid.; bap.
	June 27	Richard son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	June 28	Roger Owen; bur.
	June 29	Edward Davies & Mary Price; mar.
	July 7	Edward Haddon; bur.
	July 17	Thomas son of Robert Morris & Margaret; bap.
	July 17	John son of John Witwicke & Joyce; bap.
	July 19	John son of John Harley, of Bentall, & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 24	Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
	July 24	Thomas son of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 25	Robert Smith, jun., & Mary Wheelright; mar.
	July 26	John son of Tho. Ball & Elizab.; bap.
	July 28	Ellenor wife of Richard Harnage; bur.
	July 28	Mary da. of Francis Armishrew, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	July 29	George son of Joane Morrell, widow; bur.
	Aug. 7	Elizabeth da. of Sarah Steventon, widow; bap.
	Aug. 14	Mary da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 15	Edward son of Richard Hill & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 15	Mary Huxley, widow; bur.
	Aug. 16	Edward Eves, senior; bur.
	Aug. 27	Parnel da. of George Thomas & Joane; bap.
	Sep. 8*	Richard Corbet & Cornelia Mivert, wid.; mar.
	Aug. 30	Sarah da. of Tho. Bowkley, of Bentall, & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep. 11	Mary da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 18	John son of William Armishrew & Margaret; bap.
	Sep. 18	Michael son of Edward Taylor, of Linley, & Alice; bap.
	Sep. 23	William son of Thomas German & Isabel; bap.
	Sep. 25	Martha da. of William Gethin, of Bentall, & Eliz.; bap.
	Sep. 25	Mary da. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 30	Edward Transome & Alice Hartshorne; mar.
	Sep. 29*	Joseph Eves; bur.
	Oct. 1	John Johnson; bur.
	Oct. 2	Mary Preese; bur.
	Oct. 8	Joane wife of Richard Lloyd; bur.
	Oct. 11	Charles son of Richard Smith & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 11	Elizabeth da. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 13	Elizabeth Holmes; bur.
	Oct. 18	John Williams & Mary Haseldine; mar.
	Oct. 20	John son of William Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct. 20	Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Oct. 23	Saphira da. of Cha. Parton & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct. 23	William Biddle & Elizabeth ffarmer; mar.
	Oct. 27	Sarah da. of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Oct. 29	Thomas son of Tho. Bradley & Alice; bap.
	Nov. 1	Moses son of Edward Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 2	Joane Holmes; bur.
	Nov. 7	Richard Allen & Sarah Davies; mar.
	Nov. 12	Alice Wheelwright; bur.
	Nov. 15	Richard Price; bur.
	Nov. 16	John Beard; bur.
	Nov. 17	Anne da. of John Rhoden & Jane; bap.
	Nov. 30	Rowland Barker; bur.
	Nov. 30	Richard son of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Dec. 2	Sylvanus son of John Rhoden, jun., & Joane; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1664 Dec. 30* Rebecca da. of Richard Pierce & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Edward son of John Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Joyce da. of John Lewis, junior, & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 7 John son of John Man & Joane ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth da. of Edward Bentall, of Bentall, & Fortune ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Charles son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Edward Matthews ; bur.
 Dec. 9 John a base son of Dorothy Fines ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth da. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Ruth da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Benjamin son of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
 Dec. 25 John son of John Poole & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Niccolas son of Niccolas Simpson ; bur.
 Dec. 31 Joane wife of George Thomas ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Rob't Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Edward son of Robert Williams & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Anne da. of Fra. Eves & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Robert son of George Reynolds & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Hannah da. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
 Jan. 17 William son of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 22 William son of William Beard & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Francis son of Raphael Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Hannah da. of Richard Rutter & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Hugh son of Hugh Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Robert Salisbury ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Ogden, c'ke ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Hercules Aston ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Hannah da. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Jane da. of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Francis son of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
 1665 Mar. 26 Anne Lloyd ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Cicily da. of John Rhoden ; bur.
 April 1 Cicily da. of Francis Beech ; bur.
 April 1 Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 April 3 James son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 April 4 Mary da. of John Guest & Cicily (Linley) ; bap.
 April 4 Sylvanus son of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor ; bap.
 April 6 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudline (Linley) ;
 bap.
 April 8 A chrisome child of Francis Roberts & Katherine ; bur.
 April 9 Richard son of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
 April 9 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse (Linley) ; bur.
 April 12 Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 April 12 ffeles da. of Anne Beard, widow ; bap.
 April 13 Mary da. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 18 Sarah da. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 April 19 George Eaton ; bur.
 April 21 Roger son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 April 21 Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bur.
 April 25 Elizabeth da. of Francis Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 27 Francis son of John Williams & Anne ; bap.
 April 29 Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Hazlewood ; mar.
 May 1 William ffarmer ; bur.
 May 4 Millesent da. of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
 May 4 Katherine da. of Tho. Cullis & Katherine ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1665	May 19	Richard son of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
	May 21	Joyce da. of Maurice Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 21	Anthony Key ; bur.
	May 28	William son of Robert Williams & Joane ; bap.
	June 12	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Jones ; bur.
	June 24	Thomas son of William Bendbow & Isabel ; bap.
	July 6	Maurice son of Thomas Harper & Ellenor ; bap.
	July 9	Richard son of Thomas Ball ; bur.
	July 12	Sarah da. of ffra. Owen & Joyce ; bap.
	July 16	Roger son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 16	Gertrude da. of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
	July 18	Richard son of Edward Transome, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
	July 30	Margaret da. of William Spragge & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 31	John Holmes & Ruth Eves ; mar.
	Aug. 3	Anne da. of Richard Crompton & Margaret ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Reynold Griffis ; bur.
	Aug. 21	Thomas son of Thomas Beard, jun. ; bur.
	Aug. 26	Dorcas a base daughter of Mathew Morrall & Jane Nash ; bap.
	Aug. 27	John son of Robert Smith & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 30	Edward son of Tho. Nash & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Mary da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 10	John son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Cicily da. of Will'm Hill & Joyce ; bap.
	Sep. 13	Cornelia da. of John Rhodes & Anne ; bur.
	Sep. 17	John son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 28	A chrisome child of ffrancis Nash ; bur.
	Oct. 2	John Rhoden, sen., & Susan Owen ; mar.
	Oct. 8	Gertrude da. of John Hughes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Elizabeth da. of Richard Allen & Sarah ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Ruth da. of Edward Jones & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 16	Ellenor wife of John Armishrew ; bur.
	Oct. 22	Charles son of Thomas Sym'ons & Ellenor ; bap.
	Nov. 7	ffrancis Witwicke & Elizabeth Whittingham ; mar.
	Nov. 9	Elizabeth da. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Elizabeth da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah ; bap.
	Nov. 30	Ruth da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 17	Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Timothy son of John Mosse & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 22	Joyce da. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 24	ffrancis son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 24	Joyce da. of George Armishrew & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 29	William Roberts <i>alias</i> Belcham ; bur.
	Dec. 30	Jane da. of Will'm Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 7	Gray Jevan & Ruth Myvert ; mar.
	Jan. 18	Thomas son of Rich. Eves & Joane ; bap.
	Jan. 18	A chrisome child of Thomas Roper ; bur.
	Jan. 21	George son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Richard Holmes ; bur.
	Jan. 24	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth Myvert, widow ; bur.
	Feb. 11	George son of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Joshua son of Hugh Cullis & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Mary da. of Thomas Asbury ; bur.
	Feb. 15	William & Thomas sons of Tho. Hughes & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 19	Christopher son of Christoph'r Simpson ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Richard Geares ; bur.
	Feb. 21	William son of Thomas Hughes ; bur.

- 1665 Feb. 26 ffancis son of Robert Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Margaret wife of Robert Morris ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Joyce da. of John Lewis, on the hill ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Jane da. of John Thornicraft ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Daniel son of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Joyce da. of Tho. Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
 1666 Mar. 25 Maurice son of Richard Onion & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Thomas son of Will'm Biddle & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 2 William son of Will'm Clarke & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 6 A chrisome child of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 April 8 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Perkins & Margaret ; bap.
 April 9 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 April 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 April 16 Edward son of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
 April 16 Elizabeth da. of ffancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 16 Margaret a base daughter of William Rowley & Newell Bendbow ;
 bur.
 April 25 Mabel da. of Elizab. Evans ; bur.
 May 1 Hester da. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 May 6 George son of John Gorton, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 May 6 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Baldin & Margaret ; bap.
 May 10 John son of M^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 May 13 ffancis son of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
 May 17 M^r John Langley & Elizabeth Huxley ; mar.
 May 22 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudlin ; bap.
 May 29 Sarah da. of Richard Corbet & Cornelia ; bap.
 May 29 Margaret wife of David Morris ; bur.
 May 29 ffancis son of Niccolas Asbury ; bur.
 June 3 Jane da. of ffancis Oakes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 7 ffancis son of John Brookes, of Bentall, & Priscilla ; bap.
 June 11 Mary da. of William Gardner & Mary ; bap.
 June 13 Mary wife of John Preece ; bur.
 June 16 Mary da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 17 John Parrey & Elizabeth Hill ; mar.
 June 18 Elizabeth da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 June 18 A chrisome childe of Richard Jones, of Linley ; bur.
 June 18 Katherine Hogget, wid. ; bur.
 June 20 Jane Hinton ; bur.
 June 22 Timothy son of Samuel Owen & Mary ; bap.
 June 24 Mary da. of ffancis Witwicke & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 7 Mary da. of ffancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 July 9 Anne wife of Richard Eves ; bur.
 July 13 Samuel son of Charles Parton ; bur.
 July 16 Mary da. of Rob't Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 July 16 Robert son of Robert Holmes & Constance ; bap.
 July 22 John Bradley & Margaret Powell ; mar.
 July 23 Edward son of Lawrence Andrews *alias* Turner, of Bentall, &
 Margaret ; bap.
 July 23 John son of Timothy Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Edward son of Joseph Lewis ; bur.
 Aug. 3 John son of Thomas Beddow & Ellenor ; bap.
 Aug. 12 John son of John Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Hannah da. of Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 Aug. 15 Mary da. of Rich. Yeastop, of Bentall, & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 15 A chrisome child of Godfrey Signer ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Sylvanus son of John Ball ; bur.

- 1666 Aug. 21 Richard son of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 26 William son of Will'm Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Jane da. of Ann. Griffis, widow ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Edward son of Will'm fitters & Cicily ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Margaret da. of Richard Bayley & Alice ; bap.
 Sep. 10 A chrisome child of ffra. Roberts ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Job son of William Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Richard son of Roger Davies & ffrances ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Sarah da. of Tho. Yates & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Ellenor wife of William Witwicke ; bur.
 Oct. 2 James son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth the da. of John Beddow ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Mary da. of John Northall ; bur.
 Oct. 6 Ellenor da. of ffra. Sansome & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Ursula da. of Robert Cranedge, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Margaret da. of Thomas Smith & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Thomas son of Robert Morris ; bur.
 Oct. 13 John son of William Preston ; bur.
 Oct. 13 George son of John Aston, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Joane da. of John Rhodes & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 13* Humfrey Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 17 William son of Richard Aubury & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Samuel son of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 21 John son of ffrancis Sansome ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Katherine da. of Thomas German & Isabel ; bap.
 Oct. 26 ffrancis son of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 Oct. 29 Richard Hughes ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Timothy son of Marmaduke Morris & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Mary da. of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Ruth da. of Edward Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 5 William son of Richard Aubury ; bur.
 Nov. 5 Mary da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Goodale ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gardner, of Ben'all, & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Saphira da. of John Williams ; bur.
 Nov. 13 John son of ffrancis Evans ; bur.
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Richard Rasen ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Mary da. of Tho. Leister & Isabel ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cheshire ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Judith da. of Richard Man & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Anne da. of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Richard son of Richard Pierce & ffrances ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Mary da. of John Nurthall & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 29 John son of John Meyre & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 29 John Tannet & Ellenor Socket ; mar.
 Nov. 29 Joanna da. of Rich. Crompton & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Edward son of Thomas Jennigs & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John son of M^r Will'm Crompton ; bur.
 Dec. 4 Mary da. of Will'm Preston ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Edward son of Will'm ffitens ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Thomas son of Henry Eves & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Ruth da. of Rich. Man ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1666 Dec. 12 John son of John Witwicke ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Barker ; bur.
 Dec. 14 John son of John Thornicraft ; bur.
 Dec. 17 Edward Hill ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Humfrey son of Hugh Rowlands & Joane ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Charles son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sarah Hen. ; bur.
 Jan. 3 Cicily wife of Will'm fittens ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Joyce da. of ffra. Armishrew ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Anne da. of John Pearce & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Jane da. of John Williams & Thomasin ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Edward son of Griffith Evans & Katherine ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Mary da. of John Tannet & Ellenor ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Will'm Preston ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Jane Lombard, wid. ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Nurthall & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Maurice Jones & Elizabeth Shaw ; mar.
 Feb. 3 Samuel son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 4 John son of Thomas Cope ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Feb. 6 Mary da. of Jonathan Presthood ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Samuel son of Richard Lane ; bur.
 Feb. 12 Thomas Edwards ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Katherine da. of Daniel Powell ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary da. of Rich. Hill & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Charles son of John Lewis ; bur.
 Feb. 23* Katherine da. of William Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Samuel son of Thomas Millington ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Thomas son of Rob't Evans & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of John Rhoden & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Aphumfrey & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Ellenor wife of Sam. Barker ; bur.
 Mar. 7 A chrisome child of Will'm Combersome ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Anne da. of Edw. Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 15 John son of John Cox & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 15 William son of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Joyce da. of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 17 George son of Tho. Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
 Mar. 12* Andrew son of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 20 A chrisome child of Rob't Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech & Jane ; bap.
 1667 Mar. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Hartshorne, jun., of Bentall, & Catherine ;
 bap.
 April 2 John son of Mr John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 7 Mary Evans ; bur.
 April 9 George son of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
 April 9 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 April 10 Margaret da. of Richard Bayley ; bur.
 April 10 Mary wife of William Beard ; bur.
 April 12 Thomas son of John Guest, of Linley, & Cicily ; bap.
 April 14 Richard son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 18 Mary Guest, widow ; bur.
 April 20 John son of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 21 Richard son of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 April 24 Elizabeth wife of Henry Taylor ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1667	April 26	Anne da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
	May 2	Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
	May 6	William fitters & Margery Sugar ; mar.
	May 7	Ralph Bradley & Jane Guest ; mar.
	May 7	A chrisome child of Will'm Pearse ; bur.
	May 8	Robert Cooper & Elizab. Parry ; mar.
	May 8	Mary da. of Joseph Lewis & Anne ; bap.
	May 10	Richard son of Richard Pearse & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 16	Thomas son of Thomas Coape & Anne ; bap.
	May 16	John son of David Humfryes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 19	francis son of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
	May 26	Adams son of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	May 27	Elizabeth da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary ; bap.
	June 2	Adams son of Mr William Crompton ; bur.
	June 4	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Beard & Anne ; bap.
	June 6	Thomas Pott & Alice Cleyton ; mar.
	June 6	Edward Bull & Martha Cox ; mar.
	June 8	Thomas Holmes & Judith Man. ; mar.
	June 10	Joyce da. of Tho. Burgesse ; bur.
	June 16	John son of John Bradley & Margaret ; bap.
	June 16	Charles son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
	June 17	John son of francis Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 17	Anne da. of Tho. Jones & Margaret ; bap.
	June 18	Richard son of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	June 18	Richard the same sonne of Godfrey Signer ; bur.
	June 19	Anne da. of Thomas Jones ; bur.
	June 23	Mary da. of Humfrey Crompe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 23	Joyce da. of Edward Transome & Alice ; bap.
	June 24	Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Guest ; mar.
	July 2	Richard son of John Worthin ; bur.
	July 4	Mary da. of John Sutton & Margaret ; bap.
	July 7	Cornelia da. of Samuel Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Catherine ; bap.
	July 14	Margaret da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 17	Elizabeth da. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor ; bap.
	July 20	Mary da. of Thomas Rowley ; bur.
	July 22	Elizabeth da. of Will'm Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 22	Thomas son of Maurice Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 26	Sarah da. of Tho. Roberts ; bur.
	July 27	Thomas son of Niccolas Simpson & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 27	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech ; bur.
	July 28	Agnet da. of Rich. Jones, of Linley, & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 29	Andrew a base child of Joyce Dawley ; bur.
	July 29	francis son of ffra. Owen & Joyce ; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anthony Robinson ; bur.
	Aug. 8	Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 18	David Morris ; bur.
	Aug. 19	Thomas son of John Aston, of Bentall ; bur.
	Aug. 24	Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall ; bur.
	Sep. 2	Margaret wife of Will'm Rhoden ; bur.
	Sep. 20	Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins ; bap.
	Sep. 27	Ambrose son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 22*	Richard son of Thomas Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	Sep. 22*	Elizabeth da. of francis Nash & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Jonathan son of Will'm Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 3	Mary da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 5	William son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1667 Oct. 6 Jane da. of James Rhoden & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 7 Martha da. of Tho. Haddon & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 12 Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 12 George Aston; bur.
 Oct. 14 Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke; bur.
 Oct. 17 Abigail da. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 18 Anne Stoakes; bur.
 Oct. 21 William son of William Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 23 Jane Moane; bur.
 Oct. 26 John Pugh & Elizabeth Newell; mar.
 Nov. 5 Anne da. of John Wosall & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 6 Richard Winne & Mary Geares; mar.
 Nov. 7 Robert Morris & Anne Bennet; mar.
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard; bur.
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Perkins; bur.
 Nov. 11 Joyce da. of ffra. Eves & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 12 Richard son of Tho. Balden & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 17 Judith da. of John Smith & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 17 John son of Richard Lane & Abigail; bap.
 Nov. 20 John Mosten; bur.
 Nov. 21 Anne Garbet; bur.
 Nov. 24 Lawrence son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 26 Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins; bur.
 Nov. . . Richard son of Richard . . . ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Bettredge da. of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Biddle, sen.; bur.
 Dec. 1 Henry son of Marmaduke Morris; bur.
 Dec. 2 William son of William Bedwell & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 6 Will'm son of Will'm Morris; bur.
 Dec. 6 Edward Gawen & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
 Dec. 6 Richard Simpson & Anne Beech; mar.
 Dec. 8 Anne wife of Rich. Crompton; bur.
 Dec. 22 Sarah da. of John Northen & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 27 Richard Hill; bur.
 Dec. 27 Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Beard; bur.
 Jan. 11 Andrew son of Andrew Bradley & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 14 Michael Bennet; bur.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Brookes & Elizab. Rutter; mar.
 Jan. 19 Anne da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah; bap.
 Jan. 19 Jane da. of Tho. Bayley & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 24 Adam son of Adam Stokes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 25 Alice da. of Tho. Pott & Alice; bap.
 Jan. 27 Adam son of Adam Stoakes; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard son of Humfrey Leyster & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 16 Edward son of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 18 Roger Jones; bur.
 Feb. 21 Joyce da. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor; bap.
 Feb. 27 William Dyto; bur.
 Feb. 28 John Nash; bur.
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth da. of David Humfryes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 3 A chrisome son of John Lewis, on the Hill; bur.
 Mar. 5 Francis Griffith; bur.
 Mar. 8 William son of John Thornicraft & Catherine; bap.
 Mar. 8 Samuel son of John Charlton, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 9 Anne Roberts, widow; bur.
 Mar. 12 M^r Francis Adams; bur.
 Mar. 14 Ruth da. of Richard Man and Ruth; bap.
 Mar. 19 A chrisome sonne of George Reynolds; bur.

- 1667 Mar. 23 Thomas son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 24 Sarah da. of John Guest; bur.
 Mar. 24 Margaret da. of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth da. of Will'm fitters & Margery; bap.
 1668 Mar. 26 Edward Clerke; bur.
 April 4 . . . wife of Michael Harding; bur.
 April 6 Moses son of Godfrey Signer, jun.; bap.
 April 6 The same Moses; bur.
 April 8 Thomas Reynolds & Anne Rogers; mar.
 April 12 A child of Robert Evans; bap.
 April 12 A child of John Poole's; bap.
 April 12 A child of Thomas Pots; bur.
 April 14 Joane da. of Richard Eves & his wife; bap.
 April 15 Gertrude da. of M^{rs} Dogget; bap.
 April 19 A son of Morgan Evans; bap.
 April 19 Thomas Owen; bur.
 April 23 Henry Onions & Joyce Whitwicke; mar.
 April 28 Jane da. of William Armishrew; bap.
 April 30 A child of William Lloyd; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth da. of Will'm Spragg & his wife; bap.
 May 3 A son of Will'm Comberson et ux.; bap.
 May 6 Joane da. of Edward Bull & his wife; bap.
 May 12 Thomas son of Thomas Burgesse & his wife; bap.
 May 12 Thomas son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall; bap.
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Jones & his wife; bap.
 May 18 Philip Browne & Mary Owen; mar.
 May 24 Anne da. of Samuel Barker & his wife; bap.
 May 28 M^r John Huxley, sen.; bur.
 May 31 Sarah wife of Will'm Lloyd; bur.
 June 4 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beddow & Ellenor; bap.
 June 4 John son of Richard Bayley & Alice; bap.
 June 9 Elizabeth da. of John Bowkley & Elizab.; bap.
 June 10 John son of Thomas Northall & Mary; bap.
 June 11 Richard son of Oliver ffrancis & Anne; bap.
 June 11 Mary da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
 June 12 Reece Edwards; bur.
 June 13 Thomas Preee & Elizabeth Brookes, at Linley; mar.
 June 14 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hughes & Jane; bap.
 June 16 Timothy base son of ffrancis Roper the younger & Margaret Rhodes; bap.
 June 19 Abigail da. of Will'm Rutter; bur.
 June 24 Mary da. of George Armishrew & Elizab.; bap.
 June 25 George Guest & Elizabeth Yates, at Linley; mar.
 June 25 Timothy son of M^r Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
 June 30 George Hartshorne & Margaret Parkes; mar.
 July 3 Elizabeth da. of Richard Rutter; bur.
 July 5 Margaret da. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
 July 7 John sonne of M^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
 July 12 Dorothy da. of George Hartshorne & Elizab.; bap.
 July 14 Joane da. of Richard Corbet & Cornelia; bap.
 July 16 John Wright & Mary Thompson; mar.
 July 17 Mary wife of M^r Richard Sheppard; bur.
 July 18 A chrisome son of Humfry Brookes; bur.
 July 25 Thomas son of James Rhoden & Sarah; bap.
 July 28 Sarah da. of Humfry Leadbeater & Elizab.; bap.
 July 31 Henry base son of Henry Saffron & Anne Beard, widow; bap.
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth da. of Mary Robinson, widow; bur.
 Aug. 16 Will'm Bendbow, sen.; bur.
 Aug. 18 Edward Crew & Mary Russell; mar.

- 1668 Aug. 18 Catherine da. of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 25 A chrisome daughter of ffrancis Roberts & Catherin ; bur.
 Aug. 25 Anne da. of Richard Edwards & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Mary da. of William Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 3 William son of John Pott & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Margaret da. of Thomas Perkins *alias* Beddow & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 3 A chrisome da. of Sam. Owen ; bur.
 Sep. 7 John son of Thomas Coope & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Will'm son of Thomas Bishop & ffrances ; bap.
 Sep. 8 M^{rs} Gertrude Langley, of the Amias, wid. ; bur.
 Sep. 18 Joan da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Timothy son of M^r Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 Sep. 26 M^r Audley Bowdler & Mary Edwards, wid., at Linley ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Abigaile da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Jane da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary da. of Robert Crannedge, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Raphael Biddle & Joyce Morall ; mar.
 Oct. 11 ffrancis son of ffrancis Beech & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of Robert Rhodes & Mary, of Linley ; bap.
 Oct. 12 William son of William Lloyd ; bur.
 Oct. 14 A chrisome da. of Richard Allen & Sarah ; bur.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Richard son of Rob't Love & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 23 William son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 23 William son of Edward Jeavan & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Margaret da. of Richard Wynne & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth wife of Humfrey Crumpe ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Mary da. of Richard . . . & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 20 William son of Edward Jeven & Eliz. ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Mary da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Maudelin wife of ffrancis Cox ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Richard son of Richard Simpson & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Reynold Roe ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 11 William Holmes ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Anne da. of Rich. Owen & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Thomas son of John Aston, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Judith da. of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Anne da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Timothy son of M^r John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sarah da. of Thomas Gardner, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Mary da. of Rob't Lloyd ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Mary da. of Robert Evans & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth da. of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Jane da. of Adam Stokes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Hugh son of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth da. of John Hughes, of Bentall, & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Henry son of Henry Taylor & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Andrew son of Thomas Jones & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Priscilla da. of ffrancis Yeastop, of Bentall, & Susan ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Anne da. of John Rhodes & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Anne da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Will'm son of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Joane Powell ; bur.

Desunt reliqua hujus Anni
 præ æditui negligentia.
 Inveniuntur autem ad initium
 Anni Subsequentis.

- 1668⁸ Mar. 4 Mary da. of Humfrey Crumpe ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Thomas son of John Ward, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Edward son of Edward Russell, jun., & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Jane da. of George Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth James, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Thomasen ; bap.
 Mar. 20 John son of Athony Robinson ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Mary da. of Jonathan Jones ; bur.
 1669 Mar. 25 Sylvanus son of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 28 William son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Aune da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of George Guest & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Moses son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 William Gough ; bur.
 April 1 Moses son of Moses Davies ; bur.
 April 2 Hugh twin son of Will'm Gough, deceased, & Ellenor his relict ;
 bap.
 April 2 A chrisome son being the other twin of the s^d Will'm Gough,
 deceased ; bur.
 April 12 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 12 Ruth da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 William son of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Ruth da. of Richard Pierce & ffrances ; bap.
 April 13 Richard Shaw, sen. ; bur.
 April 17 John son of M^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bur.
 April 19 John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane Haddon ; mar.
 April 20 Charles son of Johu Guest, of Linley, & Cicily, at Linley ; bap.
 April 27 Joane da. of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 April 28 Richard fforstbrooke ; bur.
 May 5 Cornelia wife of Richard Corbet ; bur.
 May 12 Ellenor da. of Richard Onslow & Margaret ; bap.
 May 12 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 May 13 Elizabeth the said da. of Ralph Hare ; bur.
 May 14 George Armishrew ; bur.
 May 16 Jane son of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
 May 16 William Richards ; bur.
 May 18 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & his wife ; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of Henry Eves ; bur.
 May 20 John son of ffrancis Sansom & Abigail ; bap.
 May 20 Samuel son of Thomas Signer, of Bentall, & his wife ; bap.
 May 20 Robert Cooper ; bur.
 June 5 Maudlin wife of Lewis Jones ; bur.
 June 13 Jane da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 June 23 Jane da. of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
 June 24 Mary da. of Thomas Cullis & Catherine ; bap.
 June 28 ffrancis son of ffrancis Okes, jun., & Joyce ; bap.
 June 29 Abigail da. of Edward Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 July 15 Margaret da. of M^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 July 22 Richard son of John Geares, jun., & his wife ; bap.
 July 23 A chrisome daughter of David Evans & Mary ; bur.
 Aug. 4 John Leadbeater ; bur.
 Aug. 5 Richard sonne of Timothy Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Robert son of John Geares, jun. ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 15 John son of William Haynes, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Joyce da. of Thomas Jevans & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Jane da. of ffrancis Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary da. of John German & Jane ; bap.

- 1669 Sep. 13 William son of Adam Crompton ; bur.
 Sep. 16 James Povey & Roberta Preston ; mar.
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Edward son of John Bullock & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 23 John son of James Martin & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 26 William son of David Price & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 28 John son of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 28 John son of James Martin ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Robert son of John Millichop, of Bentall, & Newell ; bap.
 Oct. 3 Richard Rutter ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary wife of Christopher Taylor, of Bentall ; bur.
 Oct. 3 A chrisome son of Francis Nash & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Oct. 7 Howel Jones & Anne Hill ; mar.
 Oct. 17 Jane da. of Isaac Price & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth da. of George Phillips, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth da. of David Humphries, jun., & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Peter son of Cornelius Davies & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Hannah da. of Pierce Lloyd & Thomasin ; bap.*
 Nov. 1 John son of William Robinson & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Daniel son of William Bendbow & Isabel ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth da. of Will'm Okes, jun., & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Benjamin son of Will. Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Mary da. of Richard Lane & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Richard son of Marmaduke Morrice & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Christopher Taylor, of Bentall ; bur.
 Nov. 12 William Okes, sen. ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Thomas son of Henry Hanly & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Edward son of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Edward son of John Roden, jun., & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Samuel son of Griffith Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 Dec. 8 John son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary da. of James Roden & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 15 William son of Lawrence Palmer & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Elinor ffarmer ; bur.
 Dec. 29 William Roden ; bur.
 Dec. 29 Mary wife of Lawrence Palmer ; bur.
 Dec. 29 Jane wife of Tho. Eastop buried y^e same day.
 Dec. 30 Hannah da. of Pierce floyd & Thomazin ; bur.*
 Jan. 15 Elinor da. of John Witwig & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Jonathan son of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Joseph son of Charles Parton & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Sara da. of Robert Homes & Constance ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Joyce da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Jane da. of Morrice Hill & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 9 William & Mary son & da. of John Bowkley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 10 George son of Morrice Stokes & Elinor ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Sara da. of Katherine Sheppard ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Sara da. of John Charlton & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth da. of ffra. Witwick & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Jane da. of Morgan Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 19 A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sara ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Mary da. of Thomas Brian & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor ; bur.

* Compare the entries Oct. 29 and Dec. 30. Both entries evidently refer to the same child.

- 1669 Mar. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
 Mar. 16 Frances da. of Francis Roper & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 17 Sara da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 20 Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bur.
 Mar. 20 Lewis Jones, sen.; bur.
 1670 April 4 Richard son of John Cox & Anne; bap.
 April 4 Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 5 Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop & Mary; bap.
 April 5 Mary da. of Richard Wynne & Mary; bap.
 April 14 Mary da. of Will'm Lloyd & Mary; bap.
 April 14 Elizabeth da. of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
 April 17 Isabel da. of Samuel Barker & Mary; bap.
 April 17 Thomas Blaney; bur.
 April 18 Thomas son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah; bap.
 April 20 Mary da. of John Smith; bur.
 April 25 Elizabeth Jones *alias* Hughes; bur.
 April 25 Catherine wife of Richard Beech; bur.
 May 3 Samuel son of Thomas Price; bur.
 May 3 Ursula da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
 May 5 Margaret da. of Mr William Crompton; bur.
 May 5 Francis son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
 May 12 Martha Haddon, wid.; bur.
 May 15 Maurice son of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 15 Richard son of William Perry & Elizab.; bap.
 May 17 Isabel da. of Sam. Barker; bur.
 May 17 Mary da. of Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 20 Sylvanus Cooper; bur.
 May 23 Sarah da. of John ffenton & Anne; bap.
 May 23 John Geares, sen.; bur.
 May 24 Ellenor Yate, wid.; bur.
 May 25 Jane Bridgwood, wid.; bur.
 May 29 Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret; bap.
 May 29 James son of James Rhoden & Sarah; bap.
 May 29 Sarah wife of the said James Rhoden; bur.
 May 30 Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Russel; mar.
 June 6 Samuel Evans & Margaret Langford; mar.
 June 8 John Smith; bur.
 June 17 Elizabeth da. of Richard Cox & Anne; bap.
 June 19 Samuel son of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
 June 20 Sarah wife of John Worthin; bur.
 July 7 Robert son of John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane; bap.
 July 8 Mary wife of Robert Smith; bur.
 July 9 Jane wife of John Hemlocke, jun.; bur.
 Aug. 15 Edward Hartshorne & Rebecca Rutter; mar.
 Aug. 20 Mark Anthony Ceasar Galliardello & Elizabeth Geeres; mar.
 Aug. 21 William son of David Evans & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 29 Anne wife of Evan Roberts; bur.
 Sep. 12 Richard son of Margaret Evans; bap.
 Sep. 12 William son of Edward Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 18 Richard son of James Povey & Rebecca; bap.
 Sep. 18 William son of William Spragg & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 21 Isabel da. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
 Sep. 28 William son of David Evans & Mary; bur.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 14 Francis son of Mr William Crompton; bur.
 Oct. 19 Mary da. of Francis Whitwicke; bur.
 Nov. 5 Thomas Bridgwood & Mary Geary; mar.
 Nov. 8 Mary da. of John Geares & Sarah; bap.

- 1670 Nov. 8 Anne wife of John Rhoden ; bur.
 Nov. 8 Hugh Allen ; bur.
 Nov. 12 William Robinson ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Joyce da. of William Bulkley & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Thomas son of Henry Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John son of John Bullocke & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 26 ffancis son of Roger Davies & ffances ; bap.
 Nov. 29 Mary da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Mary da. of John Thornicraft & Catherine ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Sarah da. of Richard Simpson & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Millesent da. of Thomas Sym'ons & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Mary wife of Richard Shaw *alias* Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 10 John sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 10 A chrisome son of Thomas Price ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Mary da. of James Harrison, jun., & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Richard son of Richard Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 26 William son of Robert Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Cotterall & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Smith, jun. ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Joyce da. of ffancis Eves ; bur.
 Jan. 6 William Holmes ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Diana da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Anne da. of Robert Evans *alias* Corough & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Leyster ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Humfrey son of Evan Davies ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Winifred Bidle, wid. ; bur.
 Jan. 22 John son of ffancis Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
 Jan. 23 Thomas Taylor & Mary Hemlock ; mar.
 Jan. 26 ffancis son of ffancis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Humfrey son of Humfrey Leyster ; bur.
 Jan. 30 John Wolley, a stranger ; bur.
 Feb. 5 John son of Robert Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 Feb. 8 John son of Robert Smith ; bur.
 Feb. 8 A chrisome child of John Jones *alias* Lewis ; bur.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Margaret base da. of Mary Rhodes ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Anne da. of Richard Hemlock & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Samuel son of Edward Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John son of Henry Hanley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John son of John Pott & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Richard son of ffancis Okes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Joyce da. of William Turner & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Two chrisome twins of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Sarah Robinson, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Ellenor wife of Richard Stych, of Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Sarah da. of John Rutter ; bur.
 Mar. 15 George son of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Edward Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Anne da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Lewis, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Dorothy Belcham ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Edward son of Edward Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 1671 Mar. 25 Richard son of Thomas Jeavins ; bur.
 Mar. 29 William son of Thomas Bradley & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 29 Isabel Clarke, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 30 ffancis son of ffancis Eves & Mary ; bap.

- 1671 Mar. 30 Anne da. of Thomas Cope & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 30 William Bidle; bur.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Burgesse; bur.
 April 6 Daniel son of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
 April 6 Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne; bur.
 April 24 Ellenor wife of Maurice Stokes; bur.
 April 26 Sarah da. of John Smith & Mary; bap.
 April 27 Richard son of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
 April 29 Thomas Eves; bur.
 April 29 Robert son of Howell Jones & Anne; bap.
 April 30 Sarah da. of Henry Dickson; bur.
 May 1 A chrisome child of John Signor; bur.
 May 3 Mary Goodman; bur.
 May 3 Joane da. of John Millington, of Benthall; bur.
 May 8 Edward Hughes; bur.
 May 8 Margaret da. of William Sprag; bur.
 May 11 Dorothy Ren; bur.
 May 14 Anne da. of Tho. Baldwyn & Margaret; bap.
 May 14 John son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
 May 15 Joane da. of Elizab. Bidle, widow; bur.
 May 16 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Bradley & Elizab.; bap.
 May 18 Jane da. of William Armishrew; bur.
 May 19 Thomas Cotterall *alias* Perkins; bur.
 May 19 Francis Okes; bur.
 May 21 Richard Mathewes & Mary Smith; mar.
 May 23 William son of William Armishrew; bur.
 May 23 Jane da. of John German & Jane; bap.
 May 23 Rachel da. of Henry Taylor & Mary; bap.
 May 24 David Davies & Bridget Barns; mar.
 May 27 William son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
 May 27 John son of Henry Handley; bur.
 May 28 A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sarah; bur.
 May 31 William Comberson; bur.
 June 4 John son of John Williams & Thomasin; bap.
 June 5 Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Benthall; bur.
 June 12 Jane da. of Oliver Francis & Anne; bap.
 June 17 Jane wife of John Clebury; bur.
 June 19 Lawrence Palmer & Bridget Barker; mar.
 July 1 James Rhoden & Elizab. Gravener; mar.
 July 3 Isabel da. of Thomas Symmons; bur.
 July 5 Elizabeth fforstbrooke, widow; bur.
 July 9 Margaret da. of Will'm fitters & his wife; bap.
 July 10 . . . the daughter of John Bulkeley; bur.
 July 26 Mary da. of David Humfries & Anne; bap.
 July 27 Ellenor da. of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
 July 31 Catherine Davies the servant of John Preene; bur.
 Aug. 1 John son of Richard Jones, of Shifnell; bur.
 Aug. 3 Richard son of Roger Davies; bur.
 Aug. 7 Alice* da. of Rob't Wild's wife by a former husband; bur.
 Aug. 7 Mary da. of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
 Aug. 13 Mary same da. of Richard Rowley; bur.
 Aug. 17 John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret; bur.
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox; bur.
 Aug. 20 William son of Godfrey Synar & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 27 John son of John Oswald & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 8 A chrisome son of Thomas Bridgwood; bur.

* The surname of Alice is not given.

- 1671 Sep. 9 Elizabeth da. of Morress Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 24 John Davies ; bur.
 Sep. 28 John Watkis & Ursula Geares ; mar.
 Sep. 28 George son of George Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 William son of Morress Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 30 A chrisome da. of Thomas Shaw ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary da. of Thomas Bidle & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Ann wife of Henry Meyre, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Humphrey Crumpe & Elinor Howlett ; mar.
 Oct. 19 William son of John Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Edward Pue, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 19 George son of Edward Eaves ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Joyce da. of William Buckley ; bur.
 Oct. 25 Adam son of Adam Stokes & his wife ; bap.
 Oct. 26 ffrances da. of Roger Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Joyce da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Mary da. of Laurence Baylies & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 5 A chrisome da. of ffrancis Nash ; bur.
 Nov. 6 John son of Hugh Richards ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Mary da. of Laurence Baylies ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Joan wife of Robert Haddon ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Handly ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Jonathan son of Thomas Williams & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John son of Thomas Handley ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Abigall da. of Richard Lane & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Ann da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 5 John son of Roger Morrall ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Jane da. of Richard Dunton ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Mary da. of Richard Mathewes & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth da. of Richard Dunton ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Ball, senior ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Martha da. of Samuell Head & Rachell ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Dec. 27 ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Charles Davies ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of Robert Crannage, of Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Richard Stiche, of Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 16 William son of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Mary da. of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Job a son of Mary Okes ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Richard Smith, senior ; bur.
 Jan. 30 John son of Thomas Eastop & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Synor, junior, & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 1 John son of Thomas Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Eaves ; bur.
 Feb. 6 John son of William Bull & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Joan da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Jane da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 William Peirce ; bur.
 Feb. 13 John son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Pallmer, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Jane wife of Humphrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jones ; mar.
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth da. of Samuel Barker ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Henry son of Henry Beddoe & his wife ; bap.

- 1671 Feb. 20 William son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth da. of John Jones; bur.
 Mar. 5 John Okes, senior; bur.
 Mar. 11 Anne Johnson, widow; bur.
 Mar. 11 John son of Francis Nash & Elizabeth; bur.
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 12 Edward Davies; bur.
 Mar. 16 Nathaniel Bradeley; bur.
 Mar. 18 John Rutter; bur.
 Mar. 21 Jane da. of David Evans & Mary; bap.
 1672 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 25 Sarah da. of Richard Pearce & Frances; bap.
 Mar. 29 John a base son of Elizabeth Morrall; bap.
 April 1 Edward Guest; bur.
 April 2 Joseph Perkins; bur.
 April 14 Richard son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
 April 16 Oliver Evans & Ann Pue; mar.
 April 20 Robert Benbow, senior; bur.
 April 22 Mary da. of Francis Okes, of Gitchfeild, & Martha; bap.
 April 23 Mary da. of Mr John Necholl & Mary; bap.
 April 23 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 28 John son of Richard Amplett & his wife; bap.
 April 30 Roger Davies; bur.
 May 1 John Bagnall & Margrett Roper; mar.
 May 5 Humphrey Leister, senior; bur.
 May 12 John son of John Haslewood; bur.
 May 16 John son of John ffenn & Ann; bap.
 May 16 Mary da. of John Millechop & Newell; bap.
 May 19 William son of Nehemiah Parramore; bur.
 May 19 Thomas son of William Crumpe & Sarah; bap.
 May 21 Henry Meyre, senior; bur.
 May 27 Thomas son of Humphrey Leister & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 27 Mary da. of Samuel Evans & Margrett; bap.
 May 31 Mr Crowe; bur.
 June 10 Elizabeth da. of John Bradeney & Margrett; bap.
 June 22 Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 25 Joyce da. of Edward Pue & Mary; bap.
 June 26 Joyce da. of Thomas Everall & Cicilly; bap.
 June 30 Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bap.
 July 2 Morgan Jones & Elizabeth Lewis; mar.
 July 3 Thomas son of Christopher Glover & Penniah; bap.
 July 5 Newell Benbow, senior; bur.
 July 5 Robert son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
 July 9 Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bur.
 July 10 Thomas son of Christopher Glover; bur.
 July 21 Catherine da. of David Price & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 23 Elizabeth da. of Richard Wynn & Mary; bap.
 July 24 Elinor da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane; bap.
 July 28 Mary da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 28 Ruth da. of Francis Weitwicke & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 29 John son of John Geares & Mary; bap.
 July 30 Mary da. of William Armishrew & Ann; bap.
 July 31 Michael son of Mr Matthew Steevens & Elizabeth, at Linley; bap.
 Aug. 18 William son of Thomas Lee, junior, & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 18 A chrisome child of Evan Robberts; bur.
 Aug. 19 Thomas son of John Whittmore; bur.

- 1672 Aug. 20 John son of John Pearce & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 9 William son of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Francis son of William Benbow & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Thomas son of Henry Eaves ; bur.
 Sep. 12 William son of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 12 John son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth, at Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 14 John Beard ; bur.
 Sep. 15 Mary da. of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Thomas a base son of Ann Cumberson, widow ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Sarah da. of Morress Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 24 John son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Mary da. of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Stringer & Ann Morresse, at Linley ; mar.
 Oct. 2 Adam son of William Buckley & Jane ; bap. Note this should be Andrew Buckley.
 Oct. 21 Katherine Hill ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Thomas son of Laurence Baylies & his wife ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Mary da. of Edward Eaves & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Timothy Crompton ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Reece Wooden & Sarah Jones ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of John Weetwick & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Ann da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Price ; bur.
 Nov. 14 John son of Thomas Synar, of Bental ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Sarah da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Leadbeater ; bur.
 Nov. 21 John son of Robert Hartshorne & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Richard son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 5 John son of Thomas Hughes & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary wife of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 Dec. 14 William son of William Crompton, Esq^r, & Sarah ; bur.
 Dec. 15 John son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary da. of Richard Symson & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Hugh Richards ; bur.
 Dec. 17 John son of John Rowley ; bur.
 Dec. 27 William son of Cornelius Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Joyce da. of Richard Eaves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Mary da. of Godfrey Synar & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Sarah da. of Thomas Booth & Ruth ; bap.
 Jan. 9 William son of William Lawrence & Martha ; bap.
 Jan. 14 John Bradeley & Mary Hazellwood ; mar.
 Jan. 23 Henry Meyre & Elizabeth Asbury ; mar.
 Jan. 24 Samuel son of John Beddoe & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Margrett da. of Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Samuel son of John Beddoe ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Elinor wife of John Chilton the elder ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard Davies ; bur.
 Feb. 11 Mary da. of William Turnor & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth da. of Nicolas Symson & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 24 John son of John Williams, of the salthouse ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Richard Rutter ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Robert son of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Humphry Harris ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Dorothy da. of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 Mar. 7 James son of Humphry Aston & Winifride ; bap.
 Mar. 11 George son of Richard Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Joyce da. of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.

- 1672 Mar. 18 Elizabeth wife of George Guest ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Richard son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Edward James, a stranger ; bur.
 Mar. 21 George son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
 1673 Mar. 27 Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 28 ffrancis Eaves ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Jane (or Jone) da. of francis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 Richard son of John Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 1 Sarah da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 April 3 A chrisome da. of Isack Price ; bur.
 April 5 Magrett wife of Isaak Price ; bur.
 April 9 Elizabeth a base da. of Ann Cadman ; bap.
 April 10 Mary da. of Oliver Evans & Ann ; bap.
 April 13 Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Hugh Jones & Gwen Peirce ; mar.
 April 13 ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth Synar ; mar.
 April 13 A chrisome childe of Humphrey Crumpe ; bur.
 April 20 ffrancis son of William Whittall & Ann ; bap.
 April 28 ffrancis Haddon & Jane Roberts ; mar.
 April 28 Mary da. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bur.
 May 1 John Dallow & Ann Doughty, of Much Wenlock ; mar.
 May 8 Adam son of Laurence Pallmer & Bridgett ; bap.
 May 8 Richard son of Edward Smith & Judith ; bap.
 May 9 Adam son of Laurence Palmer ; bur.
 May 11 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Haddon & Jane ; bap.
 May 11 Martha da. of John Jerman & Mary ; bur. or bap.*
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bur. or bap.*
 May 14 Jane da. of Thomas Williams ; bur.
 May 22 Rachel da. of Henry Taylor ; bur.
 June 3 Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 6 Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis ; bur.
 June 10 Richard Goulden & Mary Powell ; mar.
 June 13 Isabell da. of Samuel Barker & Mary ; bap.
 June 15 John son of John Baggnall & Mary ; bap.
 June 19 John son of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffrances da. of Thomas Brian & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Abigall da. of ffrancis Sanson & Abigal ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Edward son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor ; bap.
 Sep. 16 John son of M^r John Neachell & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Samuel son of M^r Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Ann da. of Oliver ffrancis & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Ann da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Noah son of Thomas Davis, at Linley, being about 12 years old ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Andrew son of Thomas Pue & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 4 John son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Rodes ; bur.
 Dec. 25 John son of Marmaduke Morress & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary da. of Robert Smith, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Richard son of William Spragg & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Thomas son of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Mary da. of Robert Smith ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Symson ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Mary da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Margrett da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.

* *Bur.* in margin, *bap.* in body.

- 1673 Jan. 25 William Edwards & Margrett Johnson, of Parish of Madeley; mar.
 Jan. 25 ffancis Roper, senior; bur.
 Feb. 1 Jane da. of Richard Lane & Abigall; bap.
 Feb. 2 Edward son of ffancis Roper, junior, & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 3 William son of Humphry Hillton & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 9 Sarah wife of John Harris; bur.
 Feb. 9 Ann Hipkis; bur.
 Feb. 10 Richard son of Richard Eaves, junior, & Joan; bap.
 Feb. 15 Mary da. of Thomas Geavens & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 19 Richard son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
 Feb. 27 A chrisome da. of Edward Blakemore; bur.
 Feb. 28 Richard Read & Jane Vaughan; mar.
 Mar. 3 William son of John Peirce & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 6 Richard son of Michaelld Harding; bur.
 Mar. 8 Jane da. of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 10 Richard son of Thomas Price, junior, & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 15 John Bushell; bur.
 Mar. 17 Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth da. of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Roberts; bur.
 Mar. 21 Mary da. of Humphrey Hillton; bur.
 Mar. 21 Richard Cox & ffancis Howell; mar.
 1674 Mar. 25 John Harress, senior; bur.
 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Balden & Margrett; bap.
 Mar. 25 Martha da. of ffancis Okes & Martha; bap.
 April 5 Thomas son of Thomas Rowley & Ann; bap.
 April 10 Richard Pearce, senior; bur.
 April 12 William Reddihough; bur.
 April 13 Martha Dawley; bur.
 April 15 Edward Cheshire; bur.
 April 16 Thomas Williams; bur.
 April 23 Samuel son of John Gears & Sarah; bap.
 April 27 Edward Edwards & Alice Bell; mar.
 April 27 Millicent da. of Henry Handly & Mary; bap.
 May 6 Elizabeth da. of Adam Stockes & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 7 Elizabeth da. of David Humphryes & Jane; bap.
 May 10 Thomas son of Richard Pearce & ffances; bap.
 May 10 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 10 Mary da. of Robert Hartshorne & Ann; bap.
 May 12 Thomas son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 13 John son of Roger Morrall; bur.
 May 14 Timothy son of John Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 17 Ann da. of James Poovey & Rebeckah; bap.
 May 18 ffancis Evans & Mary Peak; mar.
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of Edward Cox; bur.
 May 20 Joan Morrall, widow; bur.
 May 24 Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary; bap.
 May 28 Oliver Evans; bur.
 June 5 Elinor Crew, widow; bur.
 June 9 Richard son of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
 June 15 ffancis Nash, junior, & Ann Vaughan; mar.
 June 18 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 21 A chrisome daughter of John Jones *alias* Lewis; bur.
 June 28 Henry Taylor; bur.
 June 29 Margrett da. of John Jarman & Mary; bap.
 July 12 Humphrey son of Morgan Humphryes & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 15 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary; bap.
 July 15 Elinor da. of John Oswald & Elizabeth; bap.

- 1674 July 17 Richard son of Robert Rodes ; bur.
 July 20 Richard Guest & Mary Paramore, at Linley ; mar.
 July 21 Martha da. of John Williams & Tomizin ; bap.
 Aug. 4 John son of Richard Wyn & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Margrett da. of John German ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Baldwyn ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Howell Jones ; bur.
 Aug. 14 George Guest ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Moses son of Richard Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth da. of Thomas ffances & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Richard Sherry & Elizabeth Spratt ; mar.
 Aug. 21 Joan da. of John Williams & Ann ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth da. of . . . Bradeney & Margrett ; bap.
 Aug. 30 James Powell ; bur.
 Sep. 2 John son of M^r Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Richard son of William Dyto ; bur.
 Sep. 6 William son of John Bradeney ; bur.
 Sep. 6 A chrisome son of Howell Wattkis ; bur.
 Sep. 7 A chrisome da. of John Worthen ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Mary da. of Howell Wattkiss & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Moses son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Thomas Brooke & Sarah Eaves ; mar.
 Sep. 21 Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes ; bur.
 Sep. 21 Adam son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Michael son of John Guest & Cisely, at Linley ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Richard Roden, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 2 William son of William Armishrew & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Richard son of Richard Cox & ffances ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Ann da. of John Carter & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Mary da. of Morress Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 8 William son of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth da. of John Linnall & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Sarah da. of Humphrey Aston & Winifrid ; bap.
 Oct. 21 John son of John Jarman & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Mary da. of M^r William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 2 William son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 5 ffancis Brooke & Ann Bowen, of the Parish of Madeley ; mar.
 Nov. 12 Robert son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of Cornelius Davies ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Sarah da. of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Smith, widow ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Elinor da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 28 John Bennet & Margrett Richards ; mar.
 Dec. 10 John son of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 10 William Weytwicke ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Rowley ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Thomas son of Reece Wooden & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Lewis Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 10 A chrisome childe of ffancis Langley ; bur.
 Jan. 13 William Amplett & Joyce Clud ; mar.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth Mathewes ; bur.
 Jan. 26 Richard Vaughan & Susanna Roden ; mar.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Chilton ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Margrett da. of John ffen & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Ann Burgesse, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth da. of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth da. of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Everall & Cycily ; bap.

- 1674 Feb. 16 John son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 18 Robert Whitmore & Rachel Crow; mar.
 Feb. 20 Thomas Asbury; bur.
 Feb. 21 Elinor da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 27 Richard Roden, junior; bur.
 Mar. 12 Margrett da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 12 Joseph & Isack sonnes of Thomas Symons & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 16 Margrett Edwards, widow; bur.
 Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Pott & Ales; bap.
 Mar. 21 Bartholomew son of Thomas Cope & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 21 Richard son of ffrancis Okes & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 22 Eustacius Beard & Mary Armishrew; mar.
 Mar. 23 John son of John Cleabury & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 23 Timothy son of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 1675 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Synar, junior, & Mary; bap.
 April 1 George son of Edward Eaves & Ann; bap.
 April 3 William son of Hugh Jones, de Salthouse, & Mary; bap.
 April 8 Elizabeth da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 12 John son of M^r George Huxley & Mary; bur.
 April 13 Thomas Davies & Abigal Geares, at Linley; mar.
 April 13 Humphrey Leadbeater & Margrett Ball; mar.
 April 14 William son of William Armishrew & Ann; bur.
 April 18 Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bur.
 April 20 Richard son of John Nurthall & Margrett; bur.
 April 22 Edward son of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor; bap.
 April 25 Thomas son of Robert Smith, junior, & Joane; bap.
 April 29 Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 2 Joyce da. of Moress Shaw & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 4 Richard Rogers, of Barrow, & Abigall Dowty, of Much Wenlock;
 mar.
 May 5 Joyce da. of Thomas Pue & Mary; bap.
 May 5 Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 6 George Pitt & ffrances Garbett, of the parish of Morfeild; mar.
 May 12 William son of ffrancis Benton & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 14 Ann wife of John Pearce, of the Wood; bur.
 May 16 Isaack son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor; bur.
 May 18 Ann wife of John Linnall; bur.
 May 19 John son of John Bradeney & Margrett; bur.
 May 29 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bur.
 June 1 Edward Ramsdale & Ann ffrancis; mar.
 June 6 Alice wife of Richard Amphlett, senior; bur.
 June 10 William son of William Buckey (? Buckley) & Jane; bap.
 June 17 John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bur.
 June 24 Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Mary; bap.
 July 1 Richard Pearce, junior; bur.
 July 2 Richard Beard & Elizabeth Blakeway; mar.
 July 3 David Davies; bur.
 July 3 Ralph Barker; bur.
 July 5 Abigal wife of ffrancis Sansome; bur.
 July 5 John Meyre; bur.
 July 8 Llettice da. of Sampson Crompton & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 25 Charles son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
 Aug. 1 ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth a base childe of Judith Nash; bap.
 Aug. 10 Martha da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell; bap.
 Aug. 18 Thomas Smith; bur.
 Aug. 29 John son of David Evans & Mary; bap.

- 1675 Aug. 31 Elizabeth wife of John Evans, senior ; bur.
 Sep. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Baldwin & Margrett ; bap.
 Sep. 5 William son of Edward Blakemore & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 5 John son of Lawrence Baylies & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Ann da. of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Edmund son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth & Mary twinns of Francis Nash, junior, & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Richard Rodes, senior ; bur.
 Sep. 13 Joyce wife of William Hill ; bur.
 Sep. 18 Mary da. of Francis Nash, junior, & Ann ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Cicily da. of Francis Beetch & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Joyce da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 30 John Holtt, of Bridgenorth, & Margrett Acton, of Asley Abbott ;
 mar.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Charles son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Jane da. of Edward Edwards & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Mary da. of Thomas Llee the youngest & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Humphrey son of William Aston & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Thomas a base son of Ruth Harress ; bap.
 Oct. 26 William son of William Lewis & Mary, from Shrewsbury ; bur.
 Oct. 30 John son of John Smith & Mary ; bur.
 Oct. 31 John son of Thomas Boothe & Ruth ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Thomas a base son of Ruth Harresse ; bur.
 Oct. 31 Joyce da. of John Worthen & Catherine ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Samuell son of Samuel Evans & Margrett ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Evan Jones & Margrett Powell, of Much Wenlocke ; mar.
 Nov. 13 Charles Maddocks & Joyce Gears, at Linley ; mar.
 Nov. 21 Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Richard Gabett, a stranger ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Mary da. of Robert Whitemore & Rachel ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Tibbott, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 9 John son of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Jane da. of Isaack Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Shusana (*sic*).
 Dec. 16 Margery Pue, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Joyce da. of Francis Weytwyke & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Mary wife of John Pott ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Judith da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Edward Pue & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth da. of Richard Blaney & Susanna ; bur.
 Jan. 15 John son of Mr Samuel Llangley & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Jan. 18 William son of John Roberts & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 23 John son of James Baylies & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Ann da. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Richard Howford ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Jane Hartshorne, of the Chapelry of Bentall, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Elinor da. of John Thornicroft & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Joyce da. of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Herbert son of Francis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Catherine da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Rebeckah Reynolds, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Mary da. of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary ; bap.

- 1675 Feb. 29 John son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 1 Humphry son of M^r Robert Hill & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 5 William son of William Turnor & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 5 Francis da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth da. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 14 Edward Jones; bur.
 Mar. 17 Jane da. of Richard Llegg & Jane; bap.
 1676 Mar. 25 Ann Hartshorne, of the Chappelry of Bentall, widow; bur.
 Mar. 25 John son of Henry Meare & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 26 Sarah Steenton, widow; bur.
 Mar. 30 John Pue & Elizabeth Stokes; mar.
 Mar. 31 John son of Francis Sansom & Abigail; bur.
 April 6 John son of George Roper & Dorothy; bap.
 April 7 Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard; bap.
 April 11 Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard; bur.
 April 12 Joyce wife of Edward Chambers; bur.
 April 12 Ann Beard, widow; bur.
 April 16 Richard son of Thomas Davis & Abigail; bap.
 April 16 John son of Richard Symson & Ann; bap.
 April 18 Will. Taylor *alias* Synar & Eliza. Everall; mar.
 April 19 Catherine da. of Thomas German & Isabell; bur.
 April 24 John son of John Armishrew, jun., & Elinor; bap.
 April 25 Ruth da. of Francis Okes & Martha; bap.
 April 28 John Jordan, of Diddleberry, & Eliza. Taylor, of Badger; mar.
 May 4 Sarah da. of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
 May 7 Frances Handley, widow; bur.
 May 11 Mary da. of Rob^t Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 14 John German; bur.
 May 15 John Pott & Joyce Deuxall; mar.
 May 17 John Armishrew, sen.; bur.
 May 19 Mary da. of Godfrey Syuar & Jane; bur.
 May 19 Mary wife of Lewis Williams; bur.
 May 25 John Mathewes & Frances Price; mar.
 May 26 Ann wife of James Roden, senior; bur.
 May 28 John son of John Bradley & Mary; bap.
 June 7 John son of John Gearse & Sarah; bap.
 June 8 Thomas son of John Neachell & Mary; bap.
 June 10 Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
 June 10 Samuel Barret & Margrett Price; mar.
 June 11 Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary; bur.
 June 25 Francis Price & Alice Rutter; mar.
 June 26 Elizabeth wife of James Roden, junior; bur.
 June 29 Ann da. of Francis Okes & Joyce; bap.
 June 30 Robert son of Robert Evans & Ann; bap.
 July 11 Elizabeth Roden, widow; bur.
 July 12 William Bowen; bur.
 July 13 Thomas son of Thomas Taylor & Mary; bur.
 July 16 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
 July 27 Elizabeth da. of Joseph Griffiths & Mary; bur.
 Aug. 6 William son of Francis Roper, sen., & Margrett; bur.
 Aug. 10 John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
 Aug. 10 John son of William Rowley & Elinor; bap.
 Aug. 11 Francis Haddon, senior; bur.
 Aug. 16 Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth Llyster; mar.
 Aug. 30 Richard son of John Pearce & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 30 Richard son of Robert Smith & Joan; bur.
 Sep. 3 Millicent da. of Samuel Head & Rachel; bap.
 Sep. 4 Henry Garmson & Ann Cox; mar.

- 1676 Sep. 6 Jane da. of John German & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 6 Ann da. of John Evans & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 6 Frances da. of Edward Ramsell & Ann; bur.
 Sep. 7 Humphry Aston; bur.
 Sep. 7 John son of Edward Boden & Ann; bap.
 Sep. 8 Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth da. of Edward Ashwood & Eliz.; bap.
 Sep. 19 John son of John Weaver & Margrett; bur.
 Sep. 21 George Pott & Elizabeth Haress; mar.
 Sep. 24 Mary da. of Howell Watkins & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of John Smith & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 25 Will. son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 27 Jane wife of Thomas Synar; bur.
 Oct. 4 John Armishrew, jun.; bur.
 Oct. 6 Henry Barret; bur.
 Oct. 7 John son of John Belcham & Joyce; bur.
 Oct. 10 Richard Hemlock; bur.
 Oct. 22 Joyce wife of Morress Jenkins; bur.
 Oct. 26 Richard son of Richard Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 28 Mary da. of Francis Preece & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 6 Edward son of Daniel Powell & Mary; bur.
 Nov. 7 Samuel son of Will. Jones & Ann; bap.
 Nov. 16 Mary da. of Tho. Williams & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 16 Francis son of Francis Man & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 19 Francis son of Francis Rodes & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 22 Jane da. of Thomas Handley & Jane; bur.
 Nov. 25 James Harrison; bur.
 Nov. 26 Mary da. of John Williams & Ann; bap.
 Nov. 27 Ann da. of Thomas Smith; bur.
 Nov. 28 Richard Eaves, sen.; bur.
 Dec. 1 Margrett wife of Thomas Jones; bur.
 Dec. 1 Francis son of Edward Cox; bur.
 Dec. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley; bur.
 Dec. 11 Roger son of Thomas Millington; bur.
 Dec. 11 Cisley wife of Thomas Everall; bur.
 Dec. 12 Richard son of David Preece & Eliza.; bur.
 Dec. 14 Sarah da. of Thomas Preece & Eliza.; bap.
 Dec. 25 Isabell wife of John Goold; bur.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elizab.; bur.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Hughes, de Bentall; bur.
 Jan. 10 Sarah da. of Rich. Rowley & Rebeckah; bap.
 Jan. 10 Will. son of Thomas Gower & Margrett; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane da. of Samuel Barret & Margrett; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas son of John Clibery & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 14 Joyce da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
 Jan. 16 Lewis Williams & Joan Shaw; mar.
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Allen, widow; bur.
 Jan. 19 Mary da. of Richard Eaves & Joan; bap.
 Feb. 4 Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 4 Nehemiah Parramore; bur.
 Feb. 7 Mary da. of John Woosall & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 10 Francis son of John Price & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 13 Ann da. of Richard Edwards; bur.
 Feb. 14 Jane da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 16 Thomas son of William Rutter & Jane, of Bentall; bur.
 Feb. 21 Joyce da. of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 23 Thomas Jones & Joane Geary, of Chetton; mar.
 Feb. 26 John Symons & Martha Blakeway, of Priors Ditton; mar.

- 1676 Feb. 28 Edward Morgan ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 7 A chrisome childe of Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 7 John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 10 John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Thomas Jones, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 12 John Chilton, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marsh, de Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 16 John son of John Mathewes & ffances ; bap.
 Mar. 17 John son of Humphry Leadbeater & Margrett ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Margrett wife of Humphrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Samuel son of Thomas Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Mary da. of John Pue, jun., & Elizab. ; bap.
 1677 April 1 Edward son of David Humphris & Jane ; bap.
 April 5 Elizabeth wife of M^r John Langley, of y^e Amias ; bur.
 April 9 Richard son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bur.
 April 23 Thomas Millort & Jane Bradeley ; mar.
 April 24 John Evans & Catherine Hill ; mar.
 April 24 William Jones & Mary Southern, at Linley ; mar.
 April 29 Elizabeth da. of John Pearce & Ann ; bap.
 May 1 Thomas Jones & Christian Crounder ; mar.
 May 8 William son of Elizabeth Benbow, wid. ; bur.
 May 16 Edward Jones & Isabell Harriotts ; mar.
 May 17 Henry Innions & Sarah Powell ; mar.
 May 18 ffancis Preece ; bur.
 May 20 Catherine wife of John Worthen ; bur.
 May 20 Martha da. of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 May 27 Peter son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 June 4 Peter Danks & Elizabeth Cox ; mar.
 June 5 Rich. Stringer & Sarah Turner ; mar.
 June 5 Dorothy da. of Richard Wynn & Mary ; bap.
 June 7 Mary wife of George Pott ; bur.
 June 16 John son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bur.
 June 17 Joan Walton, widow ; bur.
 June 19 Sylvanus Myvart & Mary Whitehead ; mar.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margrett ; bap.
 June 26 Reignold son of William Buckley & Jane, & also Charles son of
 Will. Buckley & Jane ; bap.
 July 1 Christopher son of Henry Piate & Mary ; bap.
 July 6 Charles son of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 July 8 Thomas Llegg & ffances Pearce ; mar.
 July 15 Richard son of John Roden & Jane ; bap.
 July 17 Daniell Bull & Alice Wigmores ; mar.
 July 23 John Dauley & Elinor Hartshorne ; mar.
 July 27 Mary da. of ffancis Nash, jun., & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 29 Robert son of Thomas Bryon & Mary ; bap.
 July 29 Roger Jones ; bur.
 July 30 Robert son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bur.
 July 30 Humphry son of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth da. of Reece Wooden & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Rober (*sic*) Williams ; bur.
 Aug. 15 Richard Chorton ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Catherine da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 Aug. 19 James son of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Mary da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary & Martha das. of Naboth Harnedge & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth da. of M^r Samuells Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.

- 1677 Sep. 9 Ann wife of John Ball; bur.
 Sep. 10 Henry son of Thomas Pue & Mary, & also Jertrude da. of Thomas Pue & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 12 Thomas Griffiths & Frances Davies; mar.
 Sep. 17 Francis son of Will. Okes & Joyce; bap.
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Yeates & Sarah; bap.
 Sep. 25 Jane Barret; bur.
 Sep. 25 Samuel son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 27 John son of John Bradney & Margrett; bap.
 Sep. 27 Richard son of Laurence Bayley & Isabell; bap.
 Sep. 29 John Llinalls & Mary Tomson; mar.
 Oct. 4 Joh (*sic*) son of Thomas Pott & Alice; bap.
 Oct. 23 Francis son of John Robberts & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 24 William Litleton & Mary Millward, of the Moorehouse; mar.
 Oct. 25 George Rowley & Sarah Hemens, at Linley; mar.
 Nov. 4 Edward Burgten & Elizabeth Llane; mar.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Joane; bap.
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of Edward Burgess; bur.
 Nov. 8 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 14 John son of Randall Hughes & Ruth; bap.
 Nov. 15 Samuel son of Richard Guest & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 24 Sarah wife of Richard Allen; bur.
 Nov. 25 Edward son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
 Nov. 25 Oliver Eastop, of the Chappelry of Bentall; bur.
 Nov. 26 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary; bur.
 Nov. 27 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 28 Anna da. of Robert Whitmore & Rachel; bap.
 Nov. 30 John Robiusion; bur.
 Dec. 2 John son of Henry Innions & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 4 Edward son of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 9 William son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 13 John son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
 Dec. 28 Richard son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice; bap.
 Dec. 28 Thomas son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
 Dec. 30 John son of Isaack Preece & Susanna; bap.
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth da. of David Jones & Bridget; bap.
 Jan. 1 Richard son of Mr John Neachell & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Morgan Humphris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of John Garbett & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 11 Joane da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 14 Henry son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bur.
 Jan. 14 William Rowley & Sarah Taylor; mar.
 Jan. 15 Williams Wadeley & Millicent Bowen; mar.
 Jan. 19 Richard Cownley & Elinor Powell; mar.
 Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Watkis & Mary; bur.
 Jan. 21 Margery da. of Hugh Jones & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 30 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Morres & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 3 William son of William Lewis & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 3 John son of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
 Feb. 4 Adam Palmer; bur.
 Feb. 6 Richard Beech; bur.
 Feb. 9 Mathew Weale & Ann Steventon; mar.
 Feb. 9 Richard Eaves & Jane Morrall; mar.
 Feb. 10 William son of Thomas Jones & Christian; bap.
 Feb. 10 Edward son of Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 10 Mary da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 10 Henry Eaves; bur.

- 1677 Feb. 12 Winifrid da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of John Phen & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Ann da. of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Baylies ; bur.
 Feb. 17 John son of James Roden & Joane ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Thomas son of Charles Maddocke & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 17* Elizabeth da. of John Bradeley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 24 John son of John James & Milborough ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Margrett wife of William Turton ; bur.
 Feb. 27 John son of ffancis Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Margrett da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Robert son of Robert Smith & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Cicely ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife of Cornelius Davis ; bur.
 Mar. 10 Richard son of Robert Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 10 William son of Elizabeth Aston, wid., of the Chappellry of
 Linley ; bap.
 Mar. 12 A chrisome childe of John Williams & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Mary da. of John Pearce, de Wood, & Jane ; bap.
 1678 April 1 Ann da. of ffancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 3 William son of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 April 5 John son of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bur.
 April 6 Edward Blisse ; bur.
 April 10 Elizabeth da. of Roger Morrall & Mary ; bap.
 April 12 Mary da. of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
 April 14 Thomas son of Thomas Llegg & ffANCES ; bap.
 April 17 Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 19 Elinor da. of ffancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 22 John Davies & Margrett Blayney ; mar.
 April 24 Sarah da. of Edward Edwards & Alice ; bap.
 April 26 Thomas son of Thomas Llee & Mary ; bap.
 April 26 ffancis son of John Harnedge & Mary ; bap.
 May 1 Robert Evans & Joan Worthen ; mar.
 May 19 A chrisome child of John Pue & Alice ; bur.
 May 21 John Gold ; bur.
 May 21 Thomas Harrison & Ann Llacon, at Linley ; mar.
 May 23 A chrisome childe of Thomas Millert & Jane ; bur.
 May 28 Richard Llegg & Elizabeth Roe ; mar.
 May 29 Thomas Glacebrooke & ffANCES Harrison, at Linley ; mar.
 June 4 Mary da. of ffancis Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 16 Ann Shaw, widow ; bur.
 June 16 Robert base childe of Elizabeth Cadman ; bap.
 June 17 Elizabeth Rhodes ; bur.
 June 20 Isaac son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah ; bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of ffancis Palmer & Margrett ; bap.
 June 24 William Warde & Mary Edwards ; mar.
 June 24 John Symmons & Ann Burgess ; mar.
 June 25 Thomas Rostance & Elizabeth Stocking ; mar.
 June 28 Roger Morrall ; bur.
 June 29 Thomas son of Thomas Griffith & ffANCES ; bap.
 June 30 Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Mary ; bap.
 June 30 Edward son of Edward Crew & Mary ; bap.
 June 30 Edward son of Christopher Glover & Pennina ; bap.
 July 3 Robert Smith ; bur.
 July 10 Peter son of John Geeres & Sarah ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1678	July 16	Richard Allen & Margrett White ; mar.
	July 21	John son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 24	Rowland Cox ; bur.
	July 25	John Nash & Jane Cox ; mar.
	July 27	Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce ; bur.
	Aug. 11	Alice da. of John Pott & Joyce ; bap.
	Aug. 15	William Ball & Mary Hodgkis ; mar.
	Aug. 26	Ann wife of Richard Symson ; bur.
	Aug. 30	Thomas Alcocks, of Bentall ; bur.
	Aug. 31	Elizabeth wife of Morgan Jones ; bur.
	Sep. 1	George son of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Thomas son of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Philip son of M ^r Richard Wingfeild & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Immanuel son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 15	Hanna da. of Will. Turner & Ann ; bap.
	Sep. 22	Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 22	Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 24	George son of George Roper & Dorothy ; bap.
	Sep. 30	Joane da. of Robert Harris & Elizab. ; bur.
	Oct. 1	Henry son of John Guest & Cicely ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Humphry Rutter & Judith Meyre ; mar.
	Nov. 3	John Eaves & Sarah Heulet ; mar.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of Samuells Barker & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Isabell da. of Edward Jones & Isabell ; bap.
	Nov. 10	Thomas son of James Bayley & Catherine ; bap.
	Nov. 15	Elizabeth da. of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 17	Margret da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Elizabeth da. of Reece Woodin & Sarah ; bur.
	Nov. 24	Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Evans ; mar.
	Dec. 1	John son of William Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 6	Robert Benbow ; bur.
	Dec. 8	Jeremiah son of Humphry Crompe & Eliner ; bap.
	Dec. 10	Joyce da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 14	Joyce da. of James Aston ; bur.
	Dec. 15	Job Johnson ; bur.
	Dec. 15	Mary da. of William Whitall & Aun ; bap.
	Dec. 19	ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bur.
	Dec. 26	Richard son of Richard Smith & Mary ; bur.
	Dec. 28	Margrett da. of John Haynes & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 29	Thomas son of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Ann da. of Richard Wynne & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 5	John son of Thomas Roberts & Joyce ; bur.
	Jan. 14	William son of William Rowley & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 16	Edward Kiddar & Joyce Smith ; mar.
	Jan. 19	Josua son of John Clibbery & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 19	Thomas son of Thomas Ball & Catherine ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Thomas son of Robert Wild & Margrett ; bap.
	Jan. 26	Richard son of Humphry Lyster & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 10	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Edward son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca ; bap.
	Feb. 14	Rebecca wife of Richard Rowley ; bur.
	Feb. 16	Ann da. of John Williams & Catherine ; bap.
	Feb. 18	William son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 21	Edward son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
	Feb. 22	A chrisome child of John Worthen & Catherine ; bur.
	Feb. 26	Edward Boothe & Elizabeth Peirce ; mar.
	Feb. 26	John Roper & Margrett Ball (? Bill) ; mar.

- 1678 Feb. 28 Margret Worthen ; bur.
 Mar. 4 ffrancis son of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth da. of Edward Blakemore & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Edward a base childe of Joane Benbow ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Richard Gearse ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Thomas Roberts ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Thomas a base son of Elizabeth Peirce ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Edward base child of Joan Bendbow ; bur.
 1679 Mar. 26 Dianna da. of Thomas Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Isabell wife of Thomas German ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Richard son of Richard Hill & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 5 John Pearce ; bur.
 April 6 Joyce da. of Will. Jones & Ann ; bap.
 April 7 Hester da. of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
 April 20 Sarah da. of Robert Evans & Joan ; bap.
 April 21 Edward Dawley ; bur.
 April 22 Edward Roper ; bur.
 April 22 Rebeckah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 28 Edward Roberts ; bur.
 April 28 Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 2 Richard Llaurence ; bur.
 May 4 The da. of Thomas Baldwin & Margret ; bap.
 May 6 Alice da. of Thomas Harress & Alice ; bap.
 May 18 John son of John Millichop & Newell ; bap.
 May 20 John son of William Ball & Mary ; bap.
 May 20 Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizabeth ; bur.
 May 29 Susanna da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha ; bap.
 June 2 Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bur.
 June 10 Mary da. of John Nash & Jane ; bap.
 June 13 Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann ; bap.
 June 15 Thomas son of Thomas Milwort & Jane ; bap.
 June 15 Isaac son of Thomas Boold & Ruth ; bap.
 June 20 Cornelius Davies & Ann Hodgskis ; mar.
 June 22 Jane da. of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
 June 24 Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 June 26 Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth ; bur.
 June 29 William son of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
 July 10 Abigail da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 24 Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bap.
 July 25 Elinor da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Richard son of Richard Allen & Margret ; bap.
 Aug. 5 John Langley & Mary Whildright ; mar.
 Aug. 10 Timothy son of Samuel Evans & Margrett ; bap.
 Aug. 11 John Whitmore ; bur.
 Aug. 14 A chrisom child of John Eaves ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Ann Rochley ; bur.
 Aug. 25 William Rutter ; bur.
 Aug. 29 Joshua son of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Maurice son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 4 Sarah da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Sep. 23 ffrancis son of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Robert Hill ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Smith ; bur.
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of John Symmons & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Joyce da. of Thomas Davies & Abigall ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Edward Glover & Joan Jefferes ; mar.

- 1679 Oct. 19 Joan da. of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Russell, widow ; bur.
 Oct. 28 Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bur.
 Nov. 3 ffancis son of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary da. of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary da. of Edward Burgess ; bur.
 Nov. 9 William son of Maurice Jenkin & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 12 John Chilton ; bur.
 Nov. 12 John son of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bur.
 Nov. 24 William Harress ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Mary da. of John Evans & Katherine ; bap.
 Nov. 27 ffancis son of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Pinches & Anne Henley ; mar.
 Dec. 3 Robert son of Robert Whitmore & Rachell ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Gertrude da. of Mr Richard Wingfeild & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 12 Margaret Caughley, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Jane da. of Thomas Watkis & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Samuel son of Edward Chambers & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 22 Aron son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 23 John Williams ; bur.
 Dec. 26 James Roden ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Richard son of Robert Goulden & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 28 William son of Henry Garmson & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 30 John son of ffancis Nash & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Mary da. of Thomas Edwards & his wife ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas Johnson & Mary Morrall ; mar.
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth da. of Henry Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Mr Andrew Swift & Mrs Ann Addenbrook ; mar.
 Jan. 15 William son of John Mathewes & ffANCES ; bap.
 Jan. 15 John son of ffancis Nash & Ann ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth da. of David Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Joyce da. of Robert Bayley & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth da. of ffancis Man & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Elinor da. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Richard Trevor & Mary Taylor ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Edward Llester & ffANCES Hall ; mar.
 Feb. 2 John son of William Taylor & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Sarah da. of John Roberts & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Alice Davies, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Edward son of Humphry Hill & Margrett ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Joan da. of Edward Ramsden & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Charles son of William Buckley & Jane ; bur.
 Feb. 16 Dianna da. of John Jones, of Bentall ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Mary da. of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
 Feb. 17* John son of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Rose Williams ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Bridgett Bayley ; bur.
 Feb. 23 James Nash ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Thomas Andrewes, of Bentall, & Elizabeth Pew ; mar.
 Feb. 26 Mennes son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 26 William son of John Roberts & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Samuel son of James Roden & Joan ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Margery da. of Edward Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Robert Ogden, Rector ; bur.
 Mar. 7 John son of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1679 Mar. 7 Thomas son of John Smith & Mary; bur.
 Mar. 16 Thomas son of Thomas Bradeley & Elizabeth; bur.
 Mar. 18 Jonathan son of Will. Buckley & Jane; bur.
 Mar. 21 Ursela da. of John Watkis & Ursela; bap.
 1680 Mar. 25 Elizabeth da. of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
 Mar. 26 Aaron son of Moses Davies; bur.
 Mar. 30 Sarah da. of John Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Bryan; bur.
 Mar. 31 William a base child of Joan Adams; bap.
 April 1 Rowland son of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 1 Joyce da. of John Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 14 William son of John German & Mary; bap.
 April 14 Mary da. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
 April 20 Sarah da. of John Roden & Jane; bap.
 April 26* Jane da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 20 Joyce da. of George Hartshorne & Ellinor; bur.
 April 22 Elizabeth da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 22 Isaack son of Thomas Booth; bur.
 April 24 A chrisome son of M^r John Langley & Mary; bur.
 May 2 Sarah da. of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
 May 12 Samuell son of Samnell Barrett & Margaret; bap.
 May 20 John son of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 20 Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bap.
 May 31 John Smith; bur.
 June 1 William son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
 June 12 Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bur.
 June 13 A chrisome son of Will. Smith; bur.
 June 16 Margrett wife of Will. Smith; bur.
 June 16 William son of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 27 Thomas son of Tho. Baldwyn; bur.
 June 18† Sarah da. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
 July 6 Charles son of Will. Buckley & Jane; bap.
 July 18 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bayley & Isabell; bap.
 July 8† William Blakemore; bur.
 July 9† Joyce Bradely; bur.
 July 24 Anne Barker; bur.
 Aug. 1 Edward son of Edward Glover & Joane; bap.
 Aug. 8 Martha da. of ffran. Okes & Martha; bur.
 Aug. 9 Robert son of Thomas Owen & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 12 Magdalene wife of John Haslehood; bur.
 Aug. 22 William son of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 27 Evan Evans & Mary Benbow; mar.
 Aug. 29 Margaret da. of Howell Watkins & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 31 John Edwards & Susanna Jones; mar.
 Sep. 5 John sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bur.
 Sep. 11 Anne da. of Tho. Brook & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 21 Samuell son of Tho. Johnson & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth wife of Robert Evans; bur.
 Sep. 25 Robert Evans; bur.
 Sep. 29 Judith da. of M^r ffrancis Langley & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 30 Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 3 Thomas son of William Turner & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 5 Phebe da. of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 7 Thomas Everall & Susannah Edwards; mar.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Legg & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 13 Thomas son of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.

* Interpolated at top of page.

† So dated in original.

- 1680 Oct. 15 William Smith & Joyce Roberts; mar.
 Oct. 13* John son of Robert Smith & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 14* Jane wife of Samuell Rutter; bur.
 Oct. 18 John son of Tho. Andrews & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 25 Mary da. of Robert Golden & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 27 John Nash; bur.
 Oct. 30 George son of Tho. Glasebrooke & ffrances; bap.
 Dec. 2 Margaret wife of Robert Baylis; bur.
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Presthood; bur.
 Dec. 5 Sarah da. of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 10 Richard son of Rich. Allen; bur.
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Evans; bur.
 Dec. 16 Gertrude da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 25 Martha da. of Richard Mathews & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 27 John sonne of Robert Yeats & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 1 Edward sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 5 Thomas Gearce; bur.
 Jan. 7 John Parramore; bur.
 Jan. 13 Samuell Constable & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
 Jan. 13 A chrisome sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bur.
 Jan. 14 John Pugh; bur.
 Jan. 15 Michael Ould, Gent.; bur.
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 23 Thomas sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 23 Job sonne of William Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 24 Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bur.
 Jan. 31 Richard sonne of John Jones & Cisly; bap.
 Feb. 2 Jane da. of John Phen & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 6 Anne da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 9 John Buckley; bur.
 Feb. 13 John sonne of Rob't Evans & Joane; bap.
 Feb. 16 John sonne of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 17 Jane da. of Rob't Cranege & Mary, of Bentall; bur.
 Feb. 20 Henery sonne of Henery Onions & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 10 ffrancis sonne of Walter Miles & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 10 Margaret Rowley; bur.
 Mar. 13 Samuell & William sons of Tho. Beddow & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 19 Edward Glover; bur.
 Mar. 20 Anne da. of Will. Whitall & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 21 William sonne of Will. Cadman; bur.
 1681 Mar. 25 Anne da. of John Golden & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas a base sonne of Elizabeth Cadman; bap.
 April 2 Samuell sonne of Samuell Barrett & Margaret; bur.
 April 4 Margaret da. of Naboth Harnedge; bur.
 April 6 Samuell Meyers & Jane Talbott; mar.
 April 7 John sonne of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 10 John son of John Davies & Mary; bap.
 April 12 Sarah da. of John Pott & Joyce; bap.
 April 14 Edward Burges & Anne Hargrave (?); mar.
 April 17 Robert sonne of John Evans & Mary; bap.
 April 22 Elizabeth Nash; bur.
 May 1 Margaret da. of Samuell Barrett & Margaret; bap.
 May 1 Mary da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 May 2 William sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
 May 5 John sonne of Henry Pyatt & Mary; bur.
 May 8 Margaret da. of John Clebary & Jane; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1681 May 9 Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
 May 10 Elizabeth wife of Robert Wild ; bur.
 May 11 Richard sonne of Catherine Williams ; bur.
 May 12 Samuell sonne of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 12 Robert sonne of Robert Hartshorne & Anne ; bap.
 May 19 Sarah da. of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 May 23 Mary da. of Stephen Wellington, of Bentall ; bur.
 May 25 William son of John Bradley & Mary ; bap.
 May 25 Jane da. of John Pearce ; bur.
 May 28 Elizabeth da. of John Pearce ; bur.
 June 2 Mabell da. of Moses Davies ; bap.
 June 2 Mary wife of Moses Davies ; bur.
 June 3 Elizabeth Davies ; bur.
 June 5 Margery da. of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 6 Isabell da. of John Edwards & Susannah ; bap.
 June 13 Charles Bloore ; bur.
 June 13 Mabell da. of Moses Davies ; bur.
 June 25 Ralph sonne of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
 June 26 Margaretta da. of John Cleeberry ; bur.
 July 1 William Burges ; bur.
 July 3 Mary da. of ffran. Roper & Margaretta ; bap.
 July 6 Richard Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 July 7 Sarah da. of John Guest & Sycley ; bap.
 July 7 Thomas Bradely ; bur.
 July 10 Jane da. of Thomas Booth & Ruth ; bap.
 July 14 Elizabeth da. of M^r John Langley, de Swinbach, & Mary ; bap.
 July 14 John sonne of James Baylys ; bur.
 July 19 Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones ; bur.
 July 21 Margery Pearce, widd. ; bur.
 July 24 Ruth da. of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Richard Beard ; bur.
 Aug. 4 Widdow Elizabeth Barcker ; bur.
 Aug. 5 Stephen Sambrooke ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Catherine da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Anne da. of John Nash & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Robert Holms ; bur.
 Aug. 15 John Evans ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Sarah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Mary da. of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Margaretta da. of Tho. Ball & Catherine ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Samuell sonne of Humphry Crump & Ellinor ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Martha Owen, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 1* John Beard ; bur.
 Sep. 4 John sonne of James Bayly & Catherine ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Richard Guest ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Mary da. of Tho. Aberly & Shusanna ; bap.
 Sep. 25 William sonne of John Price & Margaretta ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Richard sonne of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth Smith ; mar.
 Oct. 3 Sarah da. of John Evans ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Thomas sonne of Will. Tesse & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Bridgett da. of Samuell Barker & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 16 George Alsop & Elizabeth Tayler, Linley ; mar.
 Oct. 16 Will. Armishrew & Margery ffarely, Linley ; mar.
 Oct. 22 Mary Armishrew ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1681 Oct. 23 Richard sonne of Humphry Rutter & Judith; bap.
 Oct. 27 John sonne of John Sim'ons & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 30 Richard Amphlett; bur.
 Nov. 13 Luke sonne of Ralph Harper & Katherine; bap.
 Nov. 13 Mary da. of John Robbarts & Joan; bap.
 Nov. 13* William sonne of Rob't Rodes & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 14 Shusanna da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 20 Sarah da. of Rich. Hill & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 22 Joane Harris, widd.; bur.
 Nov. 23 Sylvanus sonne of Sylvanus Mivart & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth da. of Richard Watkis & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 29 Elinor da. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 4 Margaret da. of Hum. Lyster & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 5 Phelice Davies; bur.
 Dec. 8 William sonne of Samuell Cartwright & Timesin; bap.
 Dec. 8 Francis sonne of Henery Beddow & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary da. of Mary Guest, widd.; bap.
 Dec. 21 William a childe of John Bradelys; bur.
 Dec. 26 George sonne of John Millichop & Amell; bap.
 Dec. 27 William son of Edward Jones & Isabell; bap.
 Dec. 27 Samuell sonne of Samuell Constable & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 1 Richard Haslewood; bur.
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth wife of Hugh Cullis; bur.
 Jan. 13 Edward Rushbury & Mary Weale, Linley; mar.
 Jan. 15 Robert Wild & Elinor Williams; mar.
 Jan. 16 Margaret da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 23 Robert Hartshorne; bur.
 Jan. 28 Thomas Haddon, sen.; bur.
 Jan. 29 Thomas sonne of John Bradely; bur.
 Jan. 29 Millicent da. of John James & Millicent; bap.
 Feb. 1 John sonne of Thomas Johnson & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 4 Jane da. of Richard Synar; bur.
 Feb. 8 Benjamine sonne of Benjamine Ashwood & his wife; bap.
 Feb. 11 Francis Poole; bur.
 Feb. 12 William sonne of Richard Allen & Margaret; bap.
 Feb. . . John sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 19 Elinor da. of Will. Beard & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Rowly; bur.
 Feb. 21 Elinor da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 24 Jane Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
 Feb. 26 Francis sonne of John Davies & Mary; bur.
 Feb. 26 Edward son of David Evans & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 9 Thomas Price; bur.
 Mar. 11 Elinor da. of John Whitmore; bur.
 Mar. 12 Margaret wife of John Guest; bur.
 Mar. 17 Alice da. of Thomas Pott & Alice; bap.
 Mar. 19 Rebekah da. of Richard Rowly & Catherine; bap.
 Mar. 21 Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
 1682 April 2 Mary da. of Israell Dito & Margery; bap.
 April 3 Isabell wife of William Evans; bur.
 April 9 Frances da. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 14 Elizabeth Buckley, widd.; bur.
 April 20 Anne da. of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
 April 21 Mary wife of Stephen Wellington, of Bentall; bur.
 April 25 William sonne of Robert Rodes & Mary; bur.
 April 28 Mary da. of Sam. Armishrew & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

1682	May	5	Rosamond a base childe of Anne Cadman; bap.
	May	7	William sonne of Will. Smith & Joyce; bap.
	May	7	Mary da. of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	9	Thomas Blyth & Elizabeth Nickolls; mar.
	May	12	Sarah da. of Will. Turner & Anne; bap.
	May	16	Samuell sonne of ffancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	May	18	Catherine wife of ffancis Belcham; bur.
	May	24	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Watkis, senior; bur.
	June	5	ffancis da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
	June	6	Helleagio Maddox & Anne Crompton; mar.
	June	16	Rebecka a childe of Richard Rowlys; bur.
	June	16	Sarah da. of Tho. Pugh & Mary; bap.
	June	24	Robert Smith & Hannæ Smith; mar.
	June	25	Thomas son of David Jones & Bridget; bap.
	July	15	Morris a childe of Robert Cranadge, de Bentall; bur.
	July	16	John sonne of Will. Armishrow & Margery; bap.
	July	18	John sonne of Samuell Mayer & Joane; bap.
	July	30	William sonne of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
	July	31	Isabell Lister, widd.; bur.
	Aug.	12	Jone da. of John Clebery & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	13	John sonne of Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	13	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	25	Mary a childe of Mary Guest, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	5	James sonne of John Nash & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth da. of Henry Mayor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Bayleys & Isabell; bap.
	Sep.	13	John sonne of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	17	Anne da. of Thomas Price & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	21	Mary a child of Samuell Armishrow; bur.
	Sep.	25	ffancis Haddon; bur.
	Sep.	28	William Millichop & Susanna Langley; mar.
	Sep.	28	Jonathan sonne of Will. Bowkley & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	29	ffancis sonne of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	8	Peter sonne of John Holmes & Ruth; bap.
	Oct.	8	Samuell sonne of Edward Ramsell & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	8	Mary da. of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	16	Anne da. of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
	Oct.	17	Anne Smith, widd.; bur.
	Oct.	19	Sarah da. of Tho. Baldwin & Margerett; bap.
	Oct.	30	John Johnson; bur.
	Nov.	7	William Scripture & Mary Oakes; mar.
	Nov.	7	Anne da. of Robert Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	8	William Cole; bur.
	Nov.	12	William Barrett & Elizabeth Morris; mar.
	Nov.	19	William sonne of Will. Synor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	19	John son of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	23	ffancis a base son of Sarah Rutter; bap.
	Nov.	26	William Prestwood & Ruth Holmes; mar.
	Nov.	26	Elinor da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	27	Peter a child of John Gears & Sarah; bur.
	Dec.	3	Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	Dec.	13	Anne a child of Robert Wild & Ellinor; bur.
	Dec.	24	Catherine Lyster, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	27	ffancis sonne of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	30	Dorothy wife of John Langley, of y ^e Tuckyes, Gent.; bur.
	Jan.	1	Alice Howford, widd.; bur.
	Jan.	2	Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	4	Joseph sonue of Joseph Evans & Elizabeth; bap.

- 1682 Jan. 5 Thomas sonne of Edward Crow & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 7 Mary da. of Richard Legge, junior, & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 19 Phillip sonne of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
 Jan. 21 Mary a child of ffancis Evans, junior; bur.
 Jan. 24 Martha da. of Thomas Owen & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 24 Daniell sonne of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 24 John son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 26 Daniell son of Daniell Armishrew; bur.
 Jan. 28 Thomas son of John Bradely & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 30 Ellinor Adams, widd.; bur.
 Feb. 2 Thomas & Elizabeth son & da. of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth;
 bap.
 Feb. 2 Israell Everall & Mary Steventon; mar.
 Feb. 4 Thomas son of Edward Lester & ffancis (*sic*); bap.
 Feb. 4 John son of John Garbett & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Martin; bur.
 Feb. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Alderidge & Dorothy; bap.
 Feb. 13 Thomas a child of Thomas Martin; bur.
 Feb. 17 Sylvanus a child of Sylvanus Myvart; bur.
 Feb. 18 Robert Willis; bur.
 Feb. 25 Peter a child of John Holmes; bur.
 Mar. 1 Margery da. of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth da. of Rob't Evans & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 11 John son of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 11 Margaret da. of ffancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 11 James Roden; bur.
 Mar. 12 Abigaile da. of Rob't Rodes & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of John Lewis; bur.
 Mar. 15 John son of William Ball & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 15 John son of Godfrey Synar; bur.
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth da. of Edward Jones & Isabell; bap.
 Mar. 19 Anna da. of John Edwards & Susanna; bap.
 Mar. 23 Anne da. of John Pue & Elizabeth; bap.
 1683 Mar. 27 Thomas son of John Mathews & ffANCES; bap.
 April 9 William son of Edward Glover & Joane; bap.
 April 9 George Phillips & Mary Hill; mar.
 April 10 William son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 12 John Cox; bur.
 April 16 William Adams & Anne Prisler; mar.
 April 16 Edward son of John Evans; bur.
 May 1 Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Shusanna; bap.
 May 8 ffancis Cox & Elizabeth Masse; mar.
 May 10 John son of Rich. Eves & Joan; bap.
 May 17 Hannah Adams; bur.
 May 20 William son of Will. Whittall & Anne; bap.
 May 20 William son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
 May 30 Sylvanus Myvart; bur.
 May 31 John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
 May 31 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Lane; bur.
 June 3 William son of William Rutland & Alice; bap.
 June 5 Elizabeth da. of Samuell Roden & Jane; bap.
 June 13 John Davies & Elizabeth Edgcombe; mar.
 June 15 Elizabeth wife of William Spragge; bur.
 June 24 David Tudge & Judith Nash; mar.
 June 26 Mary da. of Robert Cranadge, of Bentall; bur.
 June 27 William sonne of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
 June 27 Martha wife of ffancis Oakes; bur.

- 1683 July 8 Edward sonne of Rob't Smith & Joane; bap.
 July 10 Thomas Roden & Sarah Deacon; mar.
 July 15 William sonne of John Bradely & Margaret; bap.
 July 15 John sonne of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
 July 16 Margery Wagley, spinster; bur.
 July 20 Martha da. of Griffith German & Anne; bap.
 July 26 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 27 David Evans & Edward his sonne; bur.
 July 28 John Ould, gent.; bur.
 July 29 Rich. Man; bur.
 July 29 William son of ffancis Man & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 31 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth; bur.
 Aug. 3 Lawrence Smith & Sarah Webb; mar.
 Aug. 8 Israell Dito; bur.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth da. of John Rushen & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 15 ffancis a child of Sarah Rutter; bur.
 Aug. 16 Abraham Chambers; bur.
 Aug. 24 Margaret da. of John Amphlet & Joan; bap.
 Aug. 24 John Garbett; bur.
 Aug. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth da. of John ffenne & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 26 Anne wife of Godfrey Syner; bur.
 Aug. 27 John Turner & Mary Pew; mar.
 Aug. 30 George sonne of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 7 Joyce wife of William Okes; bur.
 Sep. 8 Anne da. of George Hartshorne; bur.
 Sep. 11 John sonne of Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 16 Mary da. of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 17 Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 18 Samuell sonne of Thomas Lister (?), junior, & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth da. of John Oswald & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 22 ffancis sonne of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard; bur.
 Sep. 28 Joseph sonne of Joseph Evans; bur.
 Sep. 30 Samuell Lyster & Rosamond Roberts; mar.
 Oct. 5 Henry Barrett; bur.
 Oct. 8 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 9 ffancis a childe of Henery Bedow; bur.
 Oct. 10 William sonne of Will. Scripture & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 10 Joseph sonne of Humph. Hilton & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 10 Margaret a childe of John Amplett; bur.
 Oct. 14 Richard Mathews; bur.
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 17 Mary da. of Ben Ashwod & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas Oswald & Jane Whitehead; mar.
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Evans, sen.; bur.
 Oct. 21 William Sym'onds & Elizabeth Sym'onds; mar.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
 Oct. 28 Richard Blayney; bur.
 Nov. 9 Thomas Everall; bur.
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth da. of John Robbarts & Joane; bap.
 Nov. 21 Edward sonne of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 28 Reignald sonne of Will. Bouckley & Jane; bur.
 Nov. 29 Mary base da. of Elizabeth Harris; bap.
 Dec. 2 Mary da. of Caleb Harris & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 2 Alice da. of Richard Kevet & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 9 John Haslewood; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas sonne of ffancis Nash, junior, & Anne; bap.

- 1683 Dec. 23 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Oliver ; bur.
 Jan. 1 David Rudge & Elizabeth Griffithes ; mar.
 Jan. 1 Catherine da. of Anne Cadman ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Jan. 3 Catherine da. of Richard Rowley & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Margery Perkin, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of Samuell Cartwright & Timison ; bap.
 Jan. 6 George Alsop ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Margaret da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Jan. 7 Jane da. of Israell Everall & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 7 Jane da. of Israel Everall, y^e same day ; bur.
 Jan. 8 Robert sonne of Robert Yeates & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 9 William sonne of John Sym'ons & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 10 John sonne of Robert Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Margery wife of Evan Evans ; bur.
 Jan. 13 ffrancis sonne of David Tudge & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Robert sonne of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Sarah Robinson, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Anne da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Jane da. of Samuell Barrett ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Elinor wife of Thomas Lee, senior ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Elinor da. of William Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 25 John Welsh, a stranger ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Sarah Cole, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 28 John Robberts ; bur.
 Jan. 29 Mary da. of Ralph Hare & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 31 John sonne of Howell Watkins & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Samuel sonne of Thomas Rowly ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Maurice Adams ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Thomas Beard, sen. ; bur.
 Feb. 11 Mary da. of ffrancis Coxo & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Mary da. of Joane Roberts ; bur.
 Feb. 21 ffrancis son of Daniel Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth da. of Rob't Smith & Hannah ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Mary da. of John Eaves & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 27 John son of Thomas Oliver ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of Samuel Constable & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Maurice a base child of Sarah Smith, of Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 6 George son of George Phillips, junior, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Thomas Watkis ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Margaret wife of Evan Rob'ts ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth da. of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Michael Harding ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Joanna da. of Tho. Bradely & Elizabeth ; bap.
 1684 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
 April 3 Richard Jones *alias* Hughes ; bur.
 April 6 John Adams, senior ; bur.
 April 7 Rob't ffrost & Jane Blayney ; mar.
 April 10 Jane Hughes, wid. ; bur.
 April 13 ffrancis son of Timothy Ropier & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 George Bryan & Sarah Wooden ; mar.
 April 14 William Ramsey ; bur.
 April 16 Jane a base child of Priscilla Lyster ; bap.
 April 16 Edward son of Rob't Smith & Joane ; bur.
 April 16 Mary da. of Edward Lewice & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 17 Anne da. of John Potts & Joyce ; bap.
 April 21 John son of Hugh Cullis ; bur.

- 1684 April 24 Anne da. of Mary Mathews, wid. ; bap.
 April 24 Anne da. of John Jones & Cicily ; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth da. of Henry Onnions & Sarah ; bap.
 May 3 Thomas son of Charles Steward & Judith ; bap.
 May 4 John Davies ; bur.
 May 5 Mary da. of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 May 6 Johu Evans ; bur.
 May 6 Samuell sonne of Edward Ramsell ; bur.
 May 11 Anne wife of Marmaduke Morris ; bur.
 May 14 Thomas flouke & Joyce Aspery ; mar.
 May 19 Anne da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
 May 19 Richard sonne of Richard Lane, junior ; bur.
 May 21 William sonne of Maurice Jenkins ; bur.
 May 22 George Pott, senior ; bur.
 May 22 Mary da. of Maurice Deacon ; bur.
 May 26 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 May 27 Cadwaliter Pearce ; bur.
 May 31 Margery da. of Thomas Turner ; bur.
 June 4 John sonne of Humphrey Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 June 8 Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones ; bur.
 June 12 William sonne of John Nurthal ; bur.
 June 25 ffancis sonne of Henery Bedoe & Elinor ; bap.
 June 26 Edward sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 June 29 James sonne of Henery Garmson & Anne ; bap.
 July 1 Margaret wife of Morris Hartshorne ; bur.
 July 3 Richard sonne of Richard Bowen & Martha ; bap.
 July 12 Margaret da. of ffancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 18 Elizabeth Poole, widd. ; bur.
 July 20 Margaret da. of ffancis Ropier ; bur.
 July 21 Richard sonne of John Millichop & Newel ; bap.
 July 23 ffancis sonne of David Tugge ; bur.
 July 27 Thomas sonne of Lawrence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 July 27 Sarah da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 29 Gwen wife of Hugh Jerman ; bur.
 Aug. 3 George son of George Ropier & Dorothy ; bap.
 Aug. 3 William son of Samuel Armishrew & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 3 John Pot ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Mary da. of Rich. Legg ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Hugh Jerman ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Peter son of Cornelius Davies ; bur.
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Anne Dawly, widow ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Bridget wife of David Jones ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Richard Sympson ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Jonathan son of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Robert Rodes ; bur.
 Aug. 31 Mary . . . of John Walton ; bur.
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Harris, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 8 William son of Walter Miles, of Linley, & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Lee & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 16 John sonne of Richard Owen & Alice ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Thomas sonne of William Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Mary da. of William Whitewall ; bur.
 Sep. 22 Mary da. of John Evans ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Ursula da. of John Williams ; bur.
 Sep. 26 George Pott ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Edward Evans ; bur.

- 1684 Sep. 28 Grace Ploungen, a young childe ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elinor da. of Samuel Lyster & Rosamond ; bap.
 Oct. 5 William son of David Ruge & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Mary Nash ; bur.
 Oct. 14 Oliver Price & Anne Hartshorne ; mar.
 Oct. 14 Mary da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Pott ; bur.
 Oct. 21 Samuell sonne of Willi. Belcham & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Alice Everall, widow ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Lead ; bur.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Everall ; bur.
 Oct. 31 Edward Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Robert Baylys & Elizabeth Johnson ; mar.
 Nov. 9 Cyprian sonne of John Clebery & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 9 William sonne of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. . . Elizabeth da. of Will. Synor & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 16 John Ness ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Cornelius Davies ; bur.
 Nov. 20 William Hare & Cornelia Smith ; mar.
 Nov. 23 Godfery Synor, senior ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Margery Benbow, wid. ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Andrew Parton & Mary Gotier ; mar.
 Dec. 7 Margaret da. of Rob't ffrost & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 9 John sonne of John Andrews & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 14 John sonne of John Amphlet & Joan ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Ursula da. of Will. Speed & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Sarah da. of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 21 ffrancis base sonne of Sarah Rutter ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Samuel sonne of Morrice Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Hannah Rutter ; bur.
 Dec. 30 John sonne of Tho. Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Richard sonne of Joh. James & Milicent ; bap.
 Jan. 4 William son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Sarah da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Mary wife of Will. Chilton ; bur.
 Jan. 16 George son of Richard Owens ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Mary wife of Israell Everall ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Griffithes ; bur.
 Jan. 19 John Howell ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Edward son of George Bryan & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Thomas sonne of Will. Lloyd & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Mary da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Edward sonne of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 18 ffrancis son of Will. Armishrew & Margery ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Ann da. of Thomas Sym'ons ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Gower ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth da. of Will. Rutland & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Elinor da. of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Elinor da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 3 John sonne of Thomas Baldwyn & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Edward sonne of Will. Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 12 John sonne of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Samuel Ramsey ; bur.
 Mar. 13 John son of Rich. Lane & Mary ; bap.

- 1684 Mar. 20 Francis Sansom, senior; bur.
 Mar. 23 Mary da. of Griffes Jerman & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 24 Samuel son of Samuel Roden & Jane; bap.
 1685 Mar. 25 William son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 25 Alice da. of Rob't Evans & Joan; bap.
 Mar. 25 Anne wife of Thomas Burgesse; bur.
 Mar. 29 William son of Will. James & Mary; bap.
 April 1 John Lewice, sen.; bur.
 April 4 Luke a childe of Ralph Harper; bur.
 April 7 Mary da. of Tho. Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 8 Aaron sonne of Francis Poole & Mary; bap.
 April 11 John a child of Thomas Oswald; bur.
 April 11 Mary Jones, widd.; bur.
 April 14 Anne a base child of Anne Cadman; bap.
 April 25 Anne da. of Robert Smith & Joan; bap.
 May 9 Anne da. of Robert Smith; bur.
 May 10 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
 May 17 Frances a child of William Armishrew; bur.
 June 2 Elizabeth wife of M^r Sampson Crompton; bur.
 June 4 Elizabeth da. of Anthony Low & Anne; bap.
 June 8 Charles son of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
 June 8 John Heywod; bur.
 June 9 Samuel son of Peter Ramsey & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 10 Jane da. of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 16 Robert Johnson & Dorcas Mavey; mar.
 June 18 Samuel son of Samuel Perkins; bur.
 June 20 Anne da. of James Smith; bur.
 June 22 Mary da. of Elizabeth Harrice; bur.
 June 25 Edward Smalman & Joanna Crompton; mar.
 June 27 Jane da. of Thomas Watkis; bur.
 June 30 Richard son of Richard Allen & Margaret; bap.
 June 30 Thomas son of Francis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
 July 2 John son of Rich. Lane; bur.
 July 9 Anne da. of Ben. Ashwod & Mary; bap.
 July 19 Robert Williams; bur.
 July 21 Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
 July 25 Thomas son of Ed. Powell & Sarah; bap.
 July 26 Jane da. of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
 July 27 Thomas Lewice, junior; bur.
 July 28 John sonne of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
 July 29 Richard a child of Richard Allens; bur.
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth da. of Sam. Barker & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 17 John son of John Andrews & Margaret; bur.
 Aug. 18 John Guest, senior; bur.
 Aug. 24 Catherine da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 2 William a son of Thomas Bedows; bur.
 Sep. 20 Richard son of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth da. of William Rutlands; bur.
 Oct. 1 Elinor Rutter, wid.; bur.
 Oct. 1 Richard son of Edward Ashwood; bur.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth da. of John Spragg & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 25 John a base child of Hester Jones; bur.
 Oct. 27 Edward Eaves & Mary Oakes; mar.
 Oct. 29 James son of John Harriot & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 1 Israell Everall & Sarah Edwards; mar.
 Nov. 1 Edward son of John Mathews & Frances; bap.

- 1685 Nov. 6 Anne da. of Mr Cornelius Clifton & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 17 John Jones & Mary Legge ; mar.
 Nov. 20 Mary da. of Rich. Legge, junior, & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Robert son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Martha da. of Thomas Cadman & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Mary wife of Richard Lane, junior ; bur.
 Nov. 26 John a base child of Joyce Jones *alias* Shore ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John son of Samuel Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 3 John son of Francis Holden & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Sarah da. of Tho. Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 15 John son of William Scripture & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 17 William sonne of Mary Evans, wid. ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Samuëll Ball & Mary Rodes ; mar.
 Dec. 29 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hughes & Joane ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Robert sonne of Rob't Harrice & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Alice wife of Humphry Brookes ; bur.
 Jan. 14 William Beard & Sarah Yates ; mar.
 Jan. 17 Mary da. of John Edwards & Susanna ; bap.
 Jan. 17 John a child of Francis Holden ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Frances wife of Richard Coxe ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Samuëll sonne of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 John sonne of Robert Rodes ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Robert son of Robert Harrice ; bur.
 Feb. 1 William Chilton ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Catherine da. of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery ; bur.
 Feb. 21 William Hill ; bur.
 Feb. 23 William son of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth da. of Will. Armishrew & Margery ; bap.
 Feb. 28 John son of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Everall ; bur.
 Mar. 1 John son of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Joyce Reignolds *alias* Phillips ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Thomas Powl ; bur.
 1686 Mar. 25 Anne da. of Mr Tho. Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Jane da. of Edward Glover & Joane ; bap.
 April 1 Samuëll son of Will. Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 April 6 Richard son of Hen. Barton & Anne ; bap.
 April 6 Rob't son of Lawrance Baylies & Isabell ; bap.
 April 3* Joyce da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 11 Sarah da. of Tho. Owen & Mary ; bap.
 April 12 Francis Jones & Mary Low ; mar.
 April 13 Francis Chilton & Alice Bradshaw ; mar.
 May 4 John a child of William Ball ; bur.
 May 7 William Williams *alias* Tibbotts & Joane Benbow ; mar.
 May 26 Mary da. of Michael Aston & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
 May 27 James Hartshorne & Gwen Jones ; mar.
 May 30 William Lane & Mary Moseley ; mar.
 June 1 Joseph Griffiths, of Bental ; bur.
 June 9 Sarah da. of Robert Yates & Sarah ; bap.
 June 11 Rebeckah da. of George Hartshorne, of Bental ; bur.
 June 15 John son of Robert Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 June 20 Mary da. of Howell Watkins ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1686 June 25 Elizabeth Evans, wid. ; bur.
 June 27 Mary wife of Edward Blakemore ; bur.
 July 1 John a child of Thomas Marten ; bur.
 July 11 ffancis Man ; bur.
 July 11 James sonne of Thomas Davies & Abigail ; bap.
 July 14 Sarah da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 July 14 Thomas son of Lawrence Smith ; bur.
 July 23 Margaret Rodes, wid. ; bur.
 July 23 Reece Owen ; bur.
 July 27 Cornelia da. of William Hare & Cornelia ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Cornelia wife of William Hare ; bur.
 Aug. 1 Samuel son of James Baylies & Catherine ; bap.
 Aug. 8 Hugh son of Richard Allen & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 8 John son of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 11 Joyce da. of Edward Crew & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 19 ffabian son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 22 William son of Morrice Jenkins & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 31 ffancis Benbow & Elizabeth Eaves ; mar.
 Sep. 2 Anne da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bur.
 Sep. 5 Richard Morrall & Joyce Shaw ; mar.
 Sep. 8 Mary da. of John Sutton ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Anne da. of Will. Seynor & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 15 Isabell wife of Thomas Morgan ; bur.
 Sep. 16 David Humphryes ; bur.
 Sep. 29 John Roden & Joyce ffen (? Hen) ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth da. of Adam Andrews & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Elinor a child of Samuel Lysters ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Sampson son of Richard Owen & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth da. of Samuel Constable & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth da. of Will. Llewice & Esther ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Sarah da. of Morrice Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 14 William Boomer ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Robert Holmes ; bur.
 Oct. 24 John son of ffancis Nash, junior, & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 1 William son of Edward Speed & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 2 ffancis son of Ralph Hare, junior, & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Jane da. of Henry Bedow & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 11 John son of Robert Smith & Hannah ; bap.
 Nov. 14 John son of Samuel Llyster & Rosamond ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Edward son of ffancis Rowley & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 21 John son of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Anue da. of ffancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Eaves & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Margaret Ward, wid. ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth da. of ffancis Dovie & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Anne da. of Daniell Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Shusannah Blayney, wid. ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Sarah da. of Henery Lobly & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 5 Thomas son of Will. Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of Cornelius Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Will. son of ffancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Nicolas Harrison & Anne Oakes ; mar.
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of Edward Richards & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Mary wife of Howell Watkis ; bur.

- 1686 Dec. 30 Michael son of Michael Barnett & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Sarah da. of Will. Williams & Joane ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Mary da. of Laurence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 2 William son of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth a base childe of Elizabeth Cadman Will. Cooper ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth da. of Robert Harrice & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Richard Onslow ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Robert Evans & Anne Morgan ; mar.
 Jan. 14 William Turton ; bur.
 Jan. 15 William son of John Bradley ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Abigaile da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 16* Alice da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla his supposed wife ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 30 ffrancis Pursivall ; bur.
 Feb. 1 William son of Rob't Whitmore & Rachell ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth da. of George Ropier & Dorothy ; bap.
 Feb. 8 John son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 13 John son of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 18 William Morrice ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Joyce da. of John Rushen & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Richard Shepherd ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Thomazen wife of John Williams ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Robert son of Elizabeth Harrice Edward James† ; bap.
 Mar. 2 John son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Thomas Lewice ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Sarah da. of George Bryan & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Elinor Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 20 ffrancis son of John Evans & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Abigail da. of Will. Llane & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Jane da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
 1687 Mar. 28 John son of Thomas Harrice & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 29 George son of Samuel Armishrew & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 30 William son of William Roberts & Mary ; bap.
 April 4 John Bourne & Easter Price ; mar.
 April 4 John Davies & Ruth Harrice ; mar.
 April 8 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 10 Jane da. of Robert ffrost & Jane ; bap.
 April 11 Margaret da. of Robert ffrost ; bur.
 April 14 John son of Samuel Ball & Mary ; bap.
 April 17 Augustine son of John Clebory & Jane ; bap.
 April 17 Catherine da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
 April 17 Samuel son of Henery Onions & Sarah ; bap.
 April 20 Isabell da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 20 Abigail da. of Naboth Harnedge ; bur.
 April 23 Henery Handly ; bur.
 May 8 William son of William Ropier & Rebecka ; bap.
 May 23 Anne da. of Mr Lancett Stephens & Jane ; bap.
 May 23 Martha da. of Richard Bowen & Martha ; bap.
 May 28 Samuel son of James Baylies ; bur.
 May 30 Thomas Evans & Mary Evans ; mar.
 June 1 Jane a child of Will. Rutters ; bur.
 June 2 John son of ffrancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
 June 9 Abigail da. of Edward Chambers ; bur.
 June 14 Jane wife of Robert ffrost ; bur.
 June 29 Mary da. of John Sim'ons & Anne ; bap.

* So dated in original.

† The words " Edward James " apparently added afterwards.

- 1687 July 3 Peter son of David Jones & Anne; bap.
 July 5 John son of John Evans & Mary; bap.
 July 10 Anne da. of Samuëll Cartwright & Timesen; bap.
 July 10 Mary da. of Isaacke Chambers & Catherine; bap.
 July 17 John son of John Jones, junior, & Sarah; bap.
 July 19 Elinor wife of Henery Bedoe; bur.
 July 31 Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth Roden; mar.
 Aug. 7 ffancis son of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 7 Mary da. of Robert Evans & Jone; bap.
 Aug. 9 Mary da. of John Harriots & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 14 William Sadler & Isabell Jones; mar.
 Aug. 21 Richard son of John Roden & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 25 John Clee & Elizabeth Smalman; mar.
 Aug. 26 Sarah da. of John Sprag & Sarah; bap.
 Aug. 28 Margery da. of John James & Millicent; bap.
 Sep. 7 Robert son of Richard Murrall & Joyce; bap.
 Sep. 10 Mary da. of Thomas Haddon; bur.
 Sep. 26 M^r Andrew Langley; bur.
 Sep. 28 Joseph son of Humphry Hilton; bur.
 Oct. 11 Bettridge da. of Rich. Rowly & Catherine; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 16 Richard son of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
 Oct. 16 ffancis son of Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 17 Richard Coxe & Elinor Bedfeild; mar.
 Oct. 24 John son of Walter Miles & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 6 Robert ffrost & Mary Evans; mar.
 Nov. 6 Catherine Roe; bur.
 Nov. 9 Thomas son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 13 Margaret da. of Rob't Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
 Nov. 15 Adam son of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 24 Thomas Morgan & Mary Smith; mar.
 Nov. 24 Henery Wedge & Elinor Whitwicke; mar.
 Nov. 24 Jane da. of Israell Everall & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 29 David Preece; bur.
 Dec. 6 William West; bur.
 Dec. 8 Joane da. of John Holmes; bur.
 Dec. 9 William Lloyd, juni^r; bur.
 Dec. 11 Richard Dutton; bur.
 Dec. 12 Henery Onions; bur.
 Dec. 12 Sage Tranter, a child; bur.
 Dec. 12 Humphry Jones; bur.
 Dec. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 28 John son of Samuel Lyster; bur.
 Jan. 5 John Crompton & Jane Hartshorne; mar.
 Jan. 6 Ruth da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
 Jan. 8 James son of Edward Lewice & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 9 Mary da. of ffancis Benbow & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 15 Evan Evans; bur.
 Jan. 16 ffancis Cox; bur.
 Jan. 19 George son of George Butterwicke & Hannah; bap.
 Jan. 19 Silvanus son of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 21 William Adams, senior; bur.
 Jan. 22 Margaret & Anne das. of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Rob't Evans & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 29 Jonatban son of Samuel Roden & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 30 Anne da. of Anne Cadman; bur.
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth da. of John Mathews & ffancis (*sic*); bap.

1687	Feb. 8	Joyce da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 15	Anne da. of Rob't Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Feb. 19	Margaret da. of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
	Feb. 21	John son of Francis Poole & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 22	Thomas son of Will. Jones & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 23	William son of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 27	William son of John Beard; bur.
	Mar. 8	Mary da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Mar. 18	John son of Henery Barton & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 20	Joan da. of Tho. Jones & Joan; bap.
	Mar. 23	Mary da. of Ed. Pugh, junior, & Isabell; bap.
	Mar. 23	Joan da. of Jones (<i>sic</i>); bur.
1688	Mar. 25	Mary da. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 29	Rebecka da. of Will. Tibbotts & Joan; bap.
	April 1	Sarah da. of John Jones & his wife; bap.
	April 4	Rob't son of Rob't Evans; bur.
	April 5	Humphry son of Will. Armishrew & Margaret; bap.
	April 8	William Sansom; bur.
	April 9	Margaret wife of John Sutton; bur.
	April 11	Samuel son of William Rutter; bur.
	April 16	Mary da. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
	April 16	Anne da. of John Evans; bur.
	April 18	Elizabeth da. of John Spragg; bur.
	April 17*	Jane da. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 28	Elizabeth da. of Will. Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 1	Ruth da. of Tho. Booth & Ruth; bap.
	May 5	Elizabeth da. of Samuel Armishrew & Mary; bap.
	May 10	Joyce Jevins; bur.
	May 19	John Hill & Anne Chilton; mar.
	May 24	Elinor da. of Maurice Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	May 26	Maurice Deacon, senior; bur.
	June 4	John Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June 5	Daniel Powell & Anne Dawly; mar.
	June 5	Richard son of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
	June 6	Mary da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 6	Jane da. of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 10	Robert Lowe & Elizabeth Stoakes; mar.
	June 11	John Barker & Catherine Ramsell; mar.
	June 11	Anne da. of Rob't Smith & Joan; bap.
	June 11	Thomas a child of Rob't Evans; bur.
	June 17	William son of Will. Lewice & Easter; bap.
	June 20	Will. Lewice; bur.
	June 21	John son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	June 24	Mary da. of Will. Sadler & Isabell; bap.
	July 1	Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
	July 2	Edward Williams & Easter Beddow; mar.
	July 3	Edward a childe of John Mathews; bur.
	July 15	Rob't son of Rob't ffrost & Mary; bap.
	July 16	John Clebery; bur.
	July 17	Elizabeth da. of Will. Evans & Onely; bap.
	July 22	Charles son of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
	July 22	Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 5	William son of John Millichop & Newell; bap.
	Aug. 8	Anne da. of Samuel Ball & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 12	Mary da. of Francis Jones & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1688 Aug. 17 Sampson son of Richard Owen ; bur.
 Aug. 19 ffrancis son of Henery Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Rowly, junior, & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 1 William son of John Bouckly & Margery ; bap.
 Sep. 23 ffrancis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Albora Oakes, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Margaret da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Jane da. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Sarah da. of Thomas Cadman & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 18 John Perry & Cornelia Turton ; mar.
 Oct. 19 Margaret wife of Howell Watkins ; bur.
 Oct. 21 Hannah da. of Morrice Jenkins & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joyce da. of Rob't Gouldens ; bur.
 Oct. 23 Caesar son of Cæsar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 28 John son of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Richard son of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Henery Beddoe & Elizabeth Man ; mar.
 Nov. 8 Mary da. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Richard son of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 13 John son of Thomas Eaves & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth a base child of Anne Eaves & Ed. Ball ; bap.
 Nov. 18 John son of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Abigal da. of Rob't Rodes ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth base child of Anne Eaves ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Joyce da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Richard son of Will. Lane & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Robert son of Thomas Socket & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Isabell da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Hannah da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Judith wife of Humphry Rutter ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Margaret da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Edward son of Thomas Owen & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Timothy son of John Crompton, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 21 James son of James Aston ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Edward son of Will. Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Mary da. of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Samuel a child of the widow Onions ; bur.
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Nash, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Charles Walton ; bur.
 Jan. 10 Michael son of Will. Cyner & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Rebecka Wilkes ; bur.
 Jan. 13 William son of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Mary da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Richard son of Elizabeth Maunsell, of Cardington ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Richard son of William Whittall & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Mary da. of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Richard son of William Whittall ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Beddow ; bur.
 Feb. 10 ffrancis son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Anne Harrice, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 22 Hannab a child of Humphry Rutter ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Hugh Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Catherine Millington ; bur.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth da. of Michael Barnet & his wife ; bap.

- 1688 Mar. 3 Margaretta da. of Francis Jones & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 3 Sarah Adams; bur.
 Mar. 15 Mary Evans; bur.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Aspery, widd.; bur.
 Mar. 24 Edward son of William Smith & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 24 Richard son of Will. Cooper & Rebecca; bap.
 1689 April 1 William Oakes & Alice Peet; mar.
 April 1 Elizabeth da. of Cornelius Davies & Mary; bap.
 April 1 Anne da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 April 3 Margaretta da. of Francis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
 April 4 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Morgan & Mary; bap.
 April 7 John Humpbris & Elizabeth Hewlett; mar.
 April 7 Catherine da. of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
 April 11 Roger son of Francis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
 April 11 Edward son of Edward Williams & Eshter; bap.
 April 12 Jane da. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
 April 25 John a child of David Bowen; bur.
 April 28 Margery a child of Thomas Turner; bur.
 May 8 Thomas German; bur.
 May 9 Joyce Lewice, widd.; bur.
 May 9 Joyce da. of Tho. Gower & Margery; bap.
 May 12 Anne da. of Francis Nash & Anne; bap.
 May 21 Sam. son of Sam. Lyster & Rosamond; bap.
 May 22 John Crowe, Rector; bur.
 May 23 Catherine Marsh; bur.
 May 24 Thomas Burgess; bur.
 May 24 Elizabeth base da. of Anne Cadman; bap.
 May 26 Mary da. of Tho. Hughs *alias* Jones & Joan; bap.
 May 29 Mrs Elizabeth Langley; bur.
 May 30 Edward Marsh; bur.
 June 1 Jane Rutter; bur.
 June 6 Mary Eligon, a young child; bur.
 June 15 Edward Dawley, de Bentall; bur.
 June 16 Millicent Whately; bur.
 June 19 Frances da. of Will. Smith & Frances; bap.
 June 24 Timothy & Samuel twins of Robert Evans & Joan; bap.
 June 26 Frances (*sic*) the aforesaid child; bur.
 June 30 Elizabeth da. of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
 July 3 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Morrall & Joyce; bap.
 July 4 Timothy & Samuel the aforesaid twins; bur.
 July 7 Henry & Anne twins of John Rushen & Anne; bap.
 July 8 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Baldwin; mar.
 July 19 Adam son of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bur.
 July 25 Jane da. of John Evans; bur.
 July 28 Robert his sonne; bur.
 July 30 Anne a child of Rob't Smith & Joan; bur.
 July 31 John Holmes & Anne Roden; mar.
 Aug. 2 John Dawley; bur.
 Aug. 4 John Wood; bur.
 Aug. 5 John Preene; bur.
 Aug. 5 Robert Cooper; bur.
 Aug. 6 John Beddow; bur.
 Aug. 6 Catherine a child of John Evans & Catherine; bur.
 Aug. 6 Mary da. of John Hill & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 7 Abell ffenemore; bur.
 Aug. 13 Will. son of Francis Benbow, jun., & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 13 Mary Mason; bur.
 Aug. 15 Edmund son of Edmund Powell & Sarah; bap.

- 1689 Aug. 15 Jonathan a child of Samuell Roden & Jane ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Jane a child of John Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Mary da. of Rob't Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Joan Ward, de Bental ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Mary a child of Tho. Roden & Sarah ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Mary wife of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Sep. 1 George son of George Morgan & Millera ; bap.
 Sep. 5 John son of John Humphris & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elinor Deacon ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Samuell son of Sam. Lister & Rosamond ; bur.
 Sep. 15 William son of Thomas Griffith & Cicely ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Will. son of Daniell Rowell & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Alsop & Eliza, de Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth a child of Oliver Price & Anne ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood ; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary da. of W'm Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 12 David Morris ; bur.
 Oct. 13 William son of Tho. Davies & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Richard Sympson ; bur.
 Oct. 20 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Alice Barnett, wid. ; bur.
 Oct. 20 Charles son of John Weaver, of Bental ; bur.
 Oct. 20 George son of George Morgan ; bur.
 Oct. 22 William son of James Bailies & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Timothy son of Joh. Crompton & Jane ; bur.
 Oct. 27 John son of Joh. Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of Michael Barnett & Martha ; bur.
 Nov. 4 John son of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Sarah da. of W'm Grove ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Jane da. of Samuel Roden & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Alice wife of Richard Baylies ; bur.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Oakes ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Sarah da. of Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, of Linley ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Timothy son of George Roper & Dorothy, of Linley ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Joan Cox, wid. ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Richard son of Richard Cox ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Francis son of W'm Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Joyce da. of Thomas Gower ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Richard son of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of Sam. Armishrowe & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Joyce a child of Thomas Oswald ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Jane a child of Jane Dawly, wid., de Bental ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Margaret da. of Mary Barker ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary da. of Charles Smith, de Bent. ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Jane a child of Will. Cadman ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Mary Lester ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Edward Pugh & Izabell ; bap.
 Dec. 16 George son of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 17 William a child of Will. Scripture ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Mary a child of Sam. Carthwright ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Jonathan Prestwood ; bur.
 Dec. 24 John & Anne children of Sam. Ball & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor ; bap.

- 1689 Dec. 26 Isaac son of Hugh Cullis & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of ffrancis Armishrow & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Shaw; bur.
 Dec. 29 John Oakes; bur.
 Jan. 2 Richard son of Rich. Allen & Margret; bap.
 Jan. 9 George son of John Crompton & Jane; bur.
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth da. of Will. Tybots & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 13 John Beddow & Joan Beddow; mar.
 Jan. 13 Edward Jones & Joyce Pugh; mar.
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth da. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 27 Mary da. of Will. Belcham & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 3 Mary da. of Daniell Armishrow & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 8 Margrett a base child of Mary Barker; bur.
 Feb. 13 Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne; bur.
 Feb. 16 Richard son of Rob't Lowe & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 18 Susanna da. of John Pugh & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 19 Ame Rodes; bur.
 Feb. 22 ffrancis a child of Edward Ramsell; bur.
 Feb. 23 John son of Sam. Ball & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 28 Jane da. of Rob't Guest & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 9 John son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
 Mar. 9 George son of Peeter Ramsell & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 10 Jane Dawley, a young child, of Bentall; bur.
 Mar. 19 Thomas son of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 20 ffrancis son of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Mar. 22 John & Thomas twins of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 24 The same twins; bur.

So much for y^e y^r 1689.

- 1690 Mar. 30 William son of Will. Simmons & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 4 George son of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
 April 8 Lawrence son of Thomas Turner & Eliza.; bap.
 April 10 Jane da. of Robert Guest & Eliza.; (*illegible*).
 April 15 Edward Smith, a young child; bur.
 April 21 John son of ffrancis Adams & Eliza.; bap.
 April 22 Anne Weld, a young child; bur.
 April 23 Anthony son of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 May 1 John Williams, a stranger; bur.
 May 6 John Holmes; bur.
 May 6 Thomas son of Israell Everall & Sarah; bap.
 May 13 Thomas son of Richard Beavan & Mary; bap.
 May 15 Thomas Tudge, a young child; bur.
 May 18 Robert son of Rob't Weld & Elinor; bap.
 May 23 Richard Lane, a young child; bur.
 May 26 Rob't son of Rob't Harris & Mary; bap.
 May 27 William son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
 May 30 William son of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
 May 30 The same child, the same day; bur.
 May 31 Humphrey son of Thomas Harris & Alice; bap.
 June 3 Robert Harris, the aforesaid child; bur.
 June 10 Jane da. of Edward Aswood & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 15 ffrances Griffiths, widd.; bur.
 June 15 Jane Aswood, likewise the aforesaid child; bur.
 June 23 Humphry Hill; bur.
 June 24 Anne Aston, of Bentall; bur.
 June 29 Miriam da. of ffrancis Pool & Mary; bap.
 July 1 Isabell Benbow, widd.; bur.
 July 10 James Povy; bur.

- 1690 July 13 Thomas son of Thomas Phillips & Eliza.; bap.
 July 17 John Aston, of Bentall; bur.
 July 19 John Whately; bur.
 July 21 Martha & Mary twins of John James & Milbera; bap.
 Aug. 3 Richard son of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 10 Joseph son of Henry Beddow & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 10 Sarah da. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 12 Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne; bur.
 Aug. 17 Jane da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 19 Joyce da. of William Evans & Onely; bap.
 Aug. 21 Mary da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 3 Thomas a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth da. of John Parry & Cornelia; bap.
 Sep. 11 Elinor da. of ffancis Chilton & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 14 Joyce da. of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
 Sep. 21 Jane da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Sep. 22 Abigail da. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 2 Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 4 John son of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 12 William son of Thomas Sockett & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 12 Edward son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of William Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
 Oct. 28 Joyce da. of Nicholas Har'ison & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 28 William son of Will. ffloyd & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 30 William son of John Blayney & Getrude; bap.
 Nov. 3 Allen Edwards & Elizabeth Hanly; mar.
 Nov. 3 Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 4 Richard ffletcher & Abigail Parton; mar.
 Nov. 4 William son of Will. Lane & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 4 Mary da. of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 7 Adam son of Mich. Johnson & Mary; bur.
 Nov. 9 Mary da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 16 Thomas son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
 Nov. 19 John son of John Buckley & Margery; bap.
 Nov. 21 John the aforesaid child; bur.
 Nov. 23 Henry son of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 27 Anne da. of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Bliss, widd.; bur.
 Nov. 30 Joyce da. of ffancis Jones & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 30 Joyce da. of George Bryan & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 2 Richard son of John Simmons & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 4 Anne da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
 Dec. 5 Susanna Stanly, a stranger; bur.
 Dec. 7 Susanna wife of Rich. Vaughan; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Rowly & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth da. of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 18 Mary da. of Richard Cox & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 21 Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 23 Joan the aforesaid child; bur.
 Dec. 29 Margaretta da. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 2 William son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 2 John Harriotts; bur.
 Jan. 6 George son of George Bradely & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 6 Richard Coakly, a stranger; bur.
 Jan. 7 Anne wife of John Simmons; bur.

- 1690 Jan. 12 Mary da. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth da. of Robert ffrost & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 18 Mary da. of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Edward son of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Mary da. of Samuel Lester & Rosamond ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 Feb. 11 Dorothy da. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Joseph son of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 15 John son of ffancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thomas son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Mr Lawrence Langley ; bur.
 Feb. 19 William Mayor ; bur.
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cynor & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Jane da. of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Joyce wife of William Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Rebecka da. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 10 John child of Oliver Price & Anne ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Jane da. of Michael Barnett & Martha ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Daniell son of Griffith Morris & Catherine ; bap.
 1691 Mar. 31 Thomas son of Tho. Eaves & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 31 John son of ffancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Thomas son of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 Mar. 29* Elizabeth da. of Rich. Bowen, of Linly, & Martha ; bap.
 April 5 John son of Thomas Jones *alias* Hughes & Joan ; bap.
 April 7 Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
 April 13 Mary da. of Samuel Ball & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Margaret da. of Samuel Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Joyce Yestop, widd., of Bentall ; bur.
 April 16 Jane da. of Benjamin Buckly & Mary ; bap.
 April 17 William child of Will. Lane & Mary ; bur.
 April 19 Anne da. of Samuel Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 April 28 Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 May 4 Sarah da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 May 12 Anne da. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 May 17 Elizabeth da. of ffancis Cox & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 27 William son of John Worthen & Dorothy ; bap.
 June 1 Elizabeth da. of John Millington & Alice ; bap.
 June 2 William child of Thomas Davis & Abigail ; bur.
 June 8 Elizabeth wife of Henry Mayor ; bur.
 June 9 Humphry child of Thomas Harris & Alice ; bur.
 June 17 Joyce da. of Henry Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
 June 21 ffancis son of John Legg & Anne ; bap.
 June 23 John son of William Beard, sen., & Sarah ; bap.
 June 24 Hugh son of Elizabeth Jones, widd. ; bap.
 June 28 John son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
 July 1 Edward Sansam & Elizabeth Morris ; mar.
 July 5 George son of William Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 July 10 Mary da. of Sam. Carthwright & Timison ; bap.
 July 12 Mary da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 July 14 Thomas a base son of one Mary Jones ; bap.
 July 15 Richard son of John Jones ; bur.
 July 23 John son of William Smith & ffrances ; bap.
 July 28 Alice wife of William Teece ; bur.
 July 31 Mary da. of Richard Parry & Abigail ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Mary wife of Samuel Santhy (? Sankey) ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1691 Aug. 2 Thomas son of Richard Watkis & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 5 Mary wife of Thomas Pugh; bur.
 Aug. 5 Anne a child of Priscilla Prestwood; bur.
 Aug. . . Margret da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary, hereabout (*sic*); bap.
 Aug. 9 John son of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth da. of John Hill & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 25 Andrew son of ffrancis Adams & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 31 Thomas son of Walter Miles & Elizabeth (Linley); bap.
 Sep. 6 John a child of ffrancis Armishrow; bur.
 Sep. 6 Thomas son of Samucl Whitewicke & Sarah (?); bap.
 Sep. 10 William son of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 13 Abigail da. of Richard fletcher & Abigail; bap.
 Sep. 19 John Eaves, senior; bur.
 Sep. 20 S'i Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
 Sep. 22 Sarah Edwards, a young child; bur.
 Sep. 29 Sarah da. of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary da. of William Jones & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 3 Joyce Rushen, a young child; bur.
 Oct. 4 Andrew son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 4 Silvanus Oakes; bur.
 Oct. 5 Andrew son of John Worthen; bur.
 Oct. 6 Richard son of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary da. of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 11 Richard son of Rich. Pears (?) & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Henry Burton & Ann, of Linly; bap.
 Oct. 13 Mary da. of Rob't Harris & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 24 Joyce da. of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 25 John son of William Mardon & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Hare; bur.
 Oct. 26 Richard son of Griffith Owen & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 28 Ruth da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 3 ffrancis son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Bodin & Elizabeth Nash; mar.
 Nov. 5 John son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 15 Morris son of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Cope & Margaret Beddow; mar.
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth wife of Samucl Constable, Benthall; bur.
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth da. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary da. of John Price & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 20 George son of David Jones & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 28 Edward son of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 2 ffrancis Sheldon, of Bewdly; bur.
 Jan. 3 John son of Will. Williams *alias* Tibbotts & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 6 Anne da. of William Armishrow & Margery; bap.
 Jan. 6 Sarah da. of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 13 William Mivart & Anne Beddow; mar.
 Jan. 13 Jane da. of John Buckley & Margery; bap.
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth da. of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Lee, senior; bur.
 Jan. 31 Humphry Brooks; bur.
 Feb. 1 John Turner, Benthall; bur.
 Feb. 3 John Smith, senior; bur.
 Feb. 7 ffrancis Gears; bur.
 Feb. 10 Ruth a child of Nicholas Aspery & Mary; bur.
 Feb. 16 Elinor Bayliff, widdow; bur.
 Feb. 21 Mary da. of ffrancis Hayns & Mary; bap.

- 1691 Feb. 28 Robert son of Robert Lowe & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 1 John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Margaret Bradely, widdow ; bur.
 Mar. 3 John a child of William Scripture & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Thomas son of Richard Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Michael son of Michael Aston & Mary, Linley ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Anne da. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Edward a child of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Robert son of William Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Joan da. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Sarah da. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bur.
 Mar. 21 William & Richard twins of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 1692 Mar. 28 Edward son of Richard Rowly & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 29 John son of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
 April 2 George a child of David Jones & Anne ; bur.
 April 5 Isabell da. of Edward Pugh & Isabell ; bap.
 April 10 Edward son of Moses Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 12 Francis son of Francis Nash & Anne ; bap.
 April 21 Anne da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 April 22 Joyce a child of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bur.
 April 26 John ffenill & Anne Heely ; mar.
 April 26 Abigail a child of Rich. ffletcher & Abig. ; bur.
 May 7 Isabell da. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 May 8 The same child ; bur.
 May 16 Martha a child of Jon. James & Mill. ; bur.
 May 17 Jane Haddon, widd. ; bur.
 May 17 Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne ; bap.
 May 17 Thomas son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 May 18 Richard Allen ; bur.
 May 18 George a child of Will. Smith & Joyce ; bur.
 May 26 Margrett a child of Mary Harriots ; bur.
 May 27 Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 28 Vincent Litleford & Susanna Everall ; mar.
 May 29 John son of John Lister & Catherine ; bap.
 June 2 Thomas Potts ; bur.
 June 8 Anne da. of Sam. Morris & Jane ; bap.
 June 8 Anne da. of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
 June 12 Richard Eaves ; bur.
 June 15 Sarah Mayor, widd. ; bur.
 June 17 Ann da. of Tho. Davis & Mary ; bap.
 June 19 William son of Rob^t ffrost & Mary ; bap.
 Francis Roycroft & Jane Blower ; mar.*
 July 3 Anne da. of William Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 10 William son of Will. Teece & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 13 Samuel son of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 July 17 Anne a child of Will. Barker & Elizabeth ; bur.
 July 17 Mary a child of Will. Adams & Anne ; bur.
 July 19 Anne Armishrow, widd. ; bur.
 July 23 Thomas Oliver ; bur.
 July 28 Sarah da. of Humphry Crump & Elinor ; bap.
 July 28 Jane wife of John Hartshorne, jun., Benthall ; bur.
 July 31 Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Francis Oakes & Joyce Pugh ; mar.
 Aug. 10 Edward son of Edward Sansom & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 10 William son of Henry Garmson & Anne ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Thomas Price ; bur.

* No date ; interpolated in original.

- 1692 Aug. 24 Anne da. of John Sim'ons & Priscilla; bap.
 Aug. 26 Sarah da. of Robert Peet & Elinor; bap.
 Aug. 28 Sarah a child of Will. Rowley & Sarah; bur.
 Sep. 1 Sarah da. of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hill; bur.
 Sep. 8 Sarah the aforesaid child; bur.
 Sep. 11 Francis son of Robert Weld & Elinor; bap.
 Sep. 17 Mary da. of Francis Jones & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 25 Catherine da. of James Bayliffs & Caterine (*sic*); bap.
 Sep. 25 John Constable, of Bentall; bur.
 Sep. 27 Margaret da. of John James & Milbera; bap.
 Sep. 29 John Head & Judith Man; mar.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of Francis Armishrow & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Price, widd.; bur.
 Oct. 8 Thomas a child of Tho. Reynolds & Elizab.; bur.
 Oct. 9 Anne da. of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 11 Michael son of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
 Oct. 12 Lydia da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 12 John son of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 16 Margrett a child of John James & Mill.; bur.
 Oct. 20 John son of Richard Pears & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 23 John son of William Lane & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 23 George son of Samuell Armishrow & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 30 Alice da. of Francis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 30 Sarah da. of William Beard & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 1 Samuell son of Rob't Smith & Hanna; bap.
 Anne da. of Tho. Reynolds* & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 3 John a child of Rob't Smith & Hanna; bur.
 Nov. 6 Christopher son of Thomas Simpson & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 13 Susanna Ditto, widd.; bur.
 Nov. 16 Thomas Bradely, jun.; bur.
 Nov. 20 Andrew son of Adrew. Parton & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 27 Catherine a child of James Bayliffs; bur.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth da. of John Humphris & Eliza; bap.
 Nov. 28 Mary wife of Francis Evans, sen.; bur.
 Dec. 4 John son of Thomas Constable & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 14 Anne a base child of Anne Cadman; bur.
 Dec. 14 Mary da. of William Mivart & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas son of Richard Morrall & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Tho. ffarely & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 30 Thomas son of Vincent Littleford & Susanna; bap.
 Jan. 3 John Benbow & Joyce Williams; mar.
 Jan. 8 Elinor da. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 11 Jane da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 15 John Aston & Mary Edwards; mar.
 Jan. 17 Francis son of William ffloyd & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 18 John son of Edward Williams & Eshter; bap.
 Jan. 19 John son of Richard Perry & Abigail; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 22 John son of John Jones & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 26 Ruth a child of Tho. Booth & Ruth; bur.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 2 George son of Daniell Armishrow & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary wife of Francis Armishrow; bur.
 Feb. 4 John a child of Edward Williams & Ehster; bur.

* "Phillips" interlined in original, in a different handwriting to text; entry undated.

- 1692 Feb. 5 Sarah da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 7 Elinor da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth da. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 14 Elinor Gears, widd.; bur.
 Feb. 16 Francis son of Francis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 17 Charles son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 18 Edward Amis; bur.
 Feb. 19 Samucl son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 22 Mary da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 27 Mary a child of John Price; bur.
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Price, widd.; bur.
 Mar. 14 Gwen wife of Hugh Jones; bur.
 Mar. 19 Joyce da. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 20 Jane da. of George Oakes & Abigail; bap.
 Mar. 20 Edward a child of Edward Jones & Joyce; bur.
 Mar. 24 Mary Oakes, widdow; bur.
 1693 Mar. 26 George son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
 Mar. 30 Joyce da. of William Smith & Joyce; bap.
 April 5 Edward son of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 17 Joseph son of Thomas* Hughs & Joan; bap.
 April 18 Mary da. of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
 April 19 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Crump & Sarah; bap.
 April 20 Elinor Gethen, of Bentall; bur.
 April 22 Thomas Bridgwood; bur.
 April 25 Owen Davis & Ruth Evans; mar.
 May 8 Francis son of Michael Barnett & Martha; bap.
 May 10 Sarah da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
 May 12 Mary wife of Christopher Simpson; bur.
 May 14 William son of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
 May 14 Thomas son of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
 May 25 Anne da. of John Cox & Alice; bap.
 May 27 Mary da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
 May 30 Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
 June 1 Elinor da. of John Mayor & Clare; bap.
 June 4 Humphrey Leadbeater; bur.
 June 4 Catherine da. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
 June 6 Joyce da. of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
 June 6 Anne Hartshorne, a child, of Bentall parish; bur.
 June 11 Samucl Carthwright & Alicet[†] Evans; mar.
 June 11 Thomas son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
 June 18 John son of William Sadler & Isabell; bap.
 June 22 Catherine Crompton, a young child; bur.
 June 24 Ruth da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
 July 4 Mary a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
 July 13 John son of John Wright & Mary; bap.
 July 13 Anne wife of Lewis Davis; bur.
 July 20 William son of Benjamin Buckly & Mary; bap.
 July 21 Joyce da. of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
 July 25 Thomas Beddow & Elizabeth Holmes; mar.
 July 30 John son of Thomas Socket & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 6 Anne da. of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
 Aug. 9 John son of John Perry & Cornelia; bap.
 Aug. 15 Sarah da. of Nicholas Asbery & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 17 John son of Samucl Syner & Dorothy; bap.

* "Jones *alias*" interlined and erased in original.

† "Elener" interlined in pencil in original.

- 1693 Aug. 18 George a child of George Morgan & Mill.; bur.
 Aug. 20 Martha da. of John Head & Judith; bap.
 Aug. 27 Timothy Ropier & Sarah Leadbeater; mar.
 Aug. 31 Timothy son of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 31 Ralph son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 1 William son of William Jones & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 2 Richard Steeventon; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary da. of John Burges & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary Burges; bur.
 Oct. 8 Edward son of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of Cornelius Davis & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 12 William a child of Tho. Sockett & Jane; bur.
 Oct. 22 Jane da. of William Rutter & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 31 ffancis son of ffancis Chilton & Alice; bap.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of John Aston & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 1 John Langley, de Tuckis, gent.; bur.
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Edward Cynor & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 12 Obadiah son of John Lawrence & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth da. of Griffith Morris & Catherine; bap.
 Nov. 14 Anne da. of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 19 William Thornicraft & Elizabeth Cox; mar.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Cullis & Mary Eves; mar.
 Dec. 4 ffancis son of John Pool & Priscilla; bap.
 Dec. 14 ffancis the same child; bur.
 Dec. 16 Mary the wife of Hugh Cullis; bur.
 Dec. 17 ffancis son of ffancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 18 William Ropier; bur.
 Dec. 18 Ruth a child of Will. Adams & Anne; bur.
 Dec. 22 John a child of John Wright & Mary; bur.
 Dec. 24 John son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 24 Anne da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
 Dec. 28 Jane da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Jan. 3 Anne Beard, widdow; bur.
 Jan. 13 David Evans & Jane Glover; mar.
 Jan. 13 Edward Blakemore; bur.
 Jan. 15 Samuëll son of William Sim'ons & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 16 Hannah da. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
 Jan. 18 Samnell & Sarah twins of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bap.
 Jan. 20 Joyce da. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 21 Thomas Constable; bur.
 Jan. 23 Rosamond Constable, widdow, Bentall; bur.
 Jan. 30 Thomas Nash; bur.
 Feb. 5 Roger Oakes; bur.
 Feb. 6 Sarah a child of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas son of Griffith Owen & Mary, Linley; bap.
 Feb. 8 Samuëll a child of the aforesaid Sam. Lister & Rose.; bur.
 Feb. 9 Joyce a child of William Smith & Joyce; bur.
 Feb. 10 Margery fletters; bur.
 Feb. 11 Richard a child of John Spragg & Sarah; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary a child of Henry Mayor & Mary, Barrow; bur.
 Feb. 22 Mary a child of John Burges & Mary; bur.
 Mar. 2 Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 4 Charles son of John Simmons & Priscilla; bap.
 Mar. 5 ffancis son of Thomas Eves & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 7 Alice Cox, widdow; bur.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth a child of Will. Williams *alias* Tibbots & Jone; bur.
 Mar. 15 Mary da. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.

- 1693 Mar. 18 Samuell son of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett; bap.
 Mar. 21 Joan Ramsell, widdow; bur.
 Mar. 21 Humphry Crump; bur.
 Mar. 23 John a child of John Buckley & Margery, Barrow; bur.
 1694 Mar. 25 Thomas Martin; bur.
 Mar. 26 Cornelia Man *alias* Dugmore; bur.
 Mar. 27 Sarah da. of John Roden; bur.
 Mar. 27 ffrancis son of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Bradely; bur.
 Mar. 30 Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
 Mar. 30 Margaret Crompton, a young child; bur.
 April 3 George Armishrow, a young child; bur.
 April 4 James son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
 April 7 Hugh Cullis; bur.
 April 8 Margaret wife of Griffith Jones; bur.
 April 10 Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 10 Joyce da. of Robert Harris & Mary; bap.
 April 11 John son of John Beard & Jane; bap.
 April 13 Thomas Rowly; bur.
 April 15 Lydia Deacon, a young child; bur.
 April 18 Mary da. of Thomas Williams; bur.
 April 19 Jane da. of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 20 Mary Jones, a young child; bur.
 April 20 James Harrison, a young child; bur.
 April 22 Benjamin son of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
 April 23 Mary wife of Robert ffrost; bur.
 April 28 ffrances da. of Richard Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
 April 29 Edward son of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
 April 30 Mary da. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
 May 1 Thomas Beddow & Mary Chilton; mar.
 May 1 Thomas son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
 May 1 Mary Ball, a young child; bur.
 May 6 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
 May 11 Mary Glover, a young child; bur.
 May 17 Anne da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
 May 17 Richard son of John Walton & Jane, Linly; bap.
 May 17 William son of Will. Smith & ffrances; bap.
 May 18 Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
 May 22 John son of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
 May 28 John son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
 May 30 Samuell son of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
 June 3 Elizabeth da. of William Mayor & Mary; bap.
 June 10 William son of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
 June 17 Michael Tayler & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
 June 20 Margery da. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
 June 24 Samuell son of Sam. Witwicke & Sarah; bap.
 June 30 Jane Rutter, a young child; bur.
 July 11 Margaret Beddow, widd.; bur.
 July 12 ffrancis Evans, sen.; bur.
 July 15 Elizabeth Cadman; bur.
 July 22 Joan da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne; bap.
 July 27 John a child of Edward Glover; bur.
 July 29 Thomas son of Tho. Simpson & Alice; bap.
 July 29 Jane da. of Sam. Morris & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 7 John Price; bur.
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth da. of William Evans & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 21 Jane Nash, widd.; bur.

- 1694 Sep. 5 Silvanus son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Andrew Bradely, a young child ; bur.
 Sep. 15 Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Sep. 16 John son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 18 M^{rs} Elizabeth Langley ; bur.
 Sep. 19 John Lane, a young child ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Mary wife of Tho. Owen ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Jane da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Hartshorne, a young child ; bur.
 Sep. 24 Thomas Bently ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth da. of Will. Mivart & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 29 William son of Will. Thornicroft & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Jane da. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 6 John son of Samuella Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 6 John a child of y^e aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
 Oct. 8 Anne a child of y^e aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
 Oct. 12 Mary a child of Rich. Millington ; bur.
 Oct. 13 William Thornicraft, a young child ; bur.
 Oct. 16 Jonathan son of Francis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Thomas Owen ; bur.
 Oct. 18 Joseph Simmons & Margrett Lowe ; mar.
 Nov. 3 William Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Francis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 5 William Holmes & Elinor Oswald ; mar.
 Nov. 15 Samuella son of George Morgan & Milbera ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Mary da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth da. of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Anne da. of David Price & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Mary a child of Elinor Crump, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Sarah da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Jane Humphris, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Samuella Hatton ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Mary da. of John ffloyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Anne da. of Vincent Littleford & Susanna ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Mary Hartshorne, Bental ; bur.
 Jan. 3 Margrett da. of Mary Rowly, widd. ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Parry & Abigail ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Mary da. of Thomas Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Richard son of Thomas ffarely & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Richard James & Margarett Amias ; mar.
 Jan. 13 Martha wife of Job Gough ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Benjamin son of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 . . . * Margarett da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Francis son of John Pool & Priscilla ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Margery wife of William Armishrow ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Joseph & Mary twins of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Samuella son of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 29 John son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Joseph a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Roden ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Israell Everall ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Mary a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Thomas son of Francis Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Mary da. of John Wright & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Elinor da. of Edward Sansom & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Samuella a child of Moses Wood ; bur.

* No date in original.

1694	Feb. 18	Alice da. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
	Feb. 24	Lydia da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Mar. 2	ffrancis Witwhicke; bur.
	Mar. 10	William son of John James & Millera; bap.
	Mar. 10	Bethnell son of John Mann & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar. 11	Anne wife of Rob't ap Evan; bur.
	Mar. 13	Anne wife of Jonathan Jones; bur.
	Mar. 14	Joan da. of Thomas Hughs & Joan; bap.
	Mar. 14	Robert Davis; bur.
	Mar. 14	Thomas a child of Tho. Mancell; bur.
	Mar. 15	Jonathan son of William Rutter & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 15	Alice wife of John Cox; bur.
	Mar. 17	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Langley; bur.
	Mar. 21	Edward son of Edward Pugh & Isabell; bap.
1695	Mar. 26	Mary da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
	Mar. 28	ffrancis son of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia; bap.
	Mar. 31	John Wilks & Catherine Bayly; mar.
	April 3	William son of Walter Beddow & Elizab.; bap.
	April 9	Elizabeth Groves, a young child; bur.
	April 17	Thomas Simmons; bur.
	April 21	Ruth da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	April 24	Thomas son of Cornelius Cynor & Elizab.; bap.
	April 25	John son of John Hill & Anne; bap.
	April 28	James Wanch, a stranger; bur.
	April 29	Elizabeth Harrington, a child; bur.
	May 1	Elizabeth da. of Will. Lane & Mary; bap.
	May 4	John Jones; bur.
	May 5	ffrancis son of Rob't Goulden & Sarah; bap.
	May 5	Richard son of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
	May 7	William son of M ^r Tho. Crompton, Esquire, & Ursula; bap.
	May 13	Richard son of John Legg & Anne; bap.
	May 14	Edward son of Samuell Laster & Rosamond; bap.
	May 15	Elizabeth a child of William Armishrow; bur.
	May 16	John son of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
	May 17	Edward son of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	May 19	John son of Henry Wedge & Elinor; bap.
	May 19	Edward Edwards & Mary Eaves; mar.
	May 20	Elizabeth Evans, widd.; bur.
	May 22	Elizabeth da. of Michael Aston & Mary, Linley; bap.
	May 22	William the aforesaid son of M ^r Thomas Crompton; bur.
	June 1	William son of Will. Mayden & Anne; bap.
	June 3	John Whitwicke; bur.
	June 8	Lawrence Smith; bur.
	June 11	Elizabeth da. of Robert Love & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 13	Thomas Booth & Elizabeth Whistons, at Linley; mar.
	June 16	Andrew Jones & Millicent Heads; mar.
	June 17	Mary a child of Elizabeth Jones, widd.; bur.
	June 19	Edward ffloyd; bur.
	June 22	Joyce a child of Rob't Harris & Mary; bur.
	June 24	William Wild & Elizabeth Synor; mar.
	June 25	Richard Povy & Jane Perry; mar.
	June 27	Daniell Price; bur.
	June 30	Elizabeth a child of Griffith Morris & Catherine; bur.
	July 2	Thomas Shaw & Mary Brooke; mar.
	July 5	Margrett wife of John Nurthall; bur.
	July 20	Elizab. a child of Robert Love & Elizab.; bur.
	July 21	Isaack Price; bur.
	July 22	Thomas Lister & Jane Lane; mar.
	July 24	Evan Evans & Mary Pomfort; mar.

- 1695 July 26 Sarah da. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah ; bap.
 July 30 Samuells son of Sam. Carthwright & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 1 William son of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Joan da. of John Beddow & Joan ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Bridget da. of Michael Taylor & Elizab., Linly ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Anne Eaves ; bur.
 Aug. 27 George Eaves ; bur.
 Aug. 31 Mary da. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Lee & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Joseph son of Andrew Parton & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Martha da. of Francis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Mary wife of Daniell Powell ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Reynolds* & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Margaret a child of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bur.
 Sep. 26 John son of John Mayor & Clare ; bap.
 Sep. 28 Jane da. of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 William son of Will. Thornicraft & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Robert son of Rob't Peet & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 9 John son of John Head & Judith ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Samuells son of John Simmons & Priscilla ; bap.
 Oct. 13 John son of William Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Margaret da. of John Perry & Cornelia ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Humphry Rowlands & Joan Ropier ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Henry son of Henry Burton & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Mary da. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Francis son of Thomas Socket & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Beddow ; bur.
 Nov. 16 John son of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Mathew a base child of Hanna Partons ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Anne wife of John Hill ; bur.
 Nov. 30 James & Mary children of George Aston, Bental ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Mary wife of John Davis ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Samuells son of Sam. Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Gertrude a child of James Aston, Bental ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Anne da. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 22 Francis son of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Elinor wife of Richard Cox ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth da. of Humphry Armishrow & Ehster ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Griffith son of Griffith Owen & Mary, Linley ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Anne da. of Joseph Sim'ons & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Anne da. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of William Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Andrew Benbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of Francis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
 Jan. 9 John Nurthall ; bur.
 Jan. 11 Francis Langley ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Sarah da. of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Mary a child of John Mathews, Bental ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Richard a child of Thomas flarely ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Richard son of Thomas Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Samuells son of William Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Francis Palmer & Elizabeth Hancocks ; mar.
 Feb. 6 Lancelott son of John Walton & Jane, Linley ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Moses son of Moses Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Hanna da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.

* "Phillips" interlined in original.

- 1695 Feb. 13 Margaret da. of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 16 William son of William Wild & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Edward son of John Lister & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 16 John son of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 18 William son of William Holmes & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Sarah a child of Ralph Hare ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Jane da. of Benjamin Amler & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Richard son of Samucl Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 3 William son of John Benbow & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 5 George son of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Moses a child of Moses Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Timothy Ropier ; bur.
 Mar. 24 John Oakes ; bur.
 1696 Mar. 26 Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Nock ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan ; bap.
 April 2 Dorcas Nash ; bur.
 April 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Lister & Jane ; bap.
 April 14 John a child of John Betton ; bur.
 April 19 Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Williams ; mar.
 April 22 Job Pugh & Joyce Oakes ; mar.
 April 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 26 Elinor d. of Robert Wild & Elenor ; bap.
 April 26 Elizabeth a child of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bur.
 April 29 Anne a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
 May 1 Mary d. of William Teece & Anne ; bap.
 May 3 Margaret d. of David Bowen & Alice ; bap.
 May 7 Elizabeth a child of Tho. Evans & Eliza ; bur.
 May 15 Samucl Legg & Mary Hartshorne ; mar.
 May 17 John s. of John Eves & Sarah ; bap.
 May 17 Mary d. of Edward Synor & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 21 Margaret d. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
 May 21 Mary d. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 June 1 James s. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 June 9 Thomas a child of Edward Hartshorne (Bentall) ; bur.
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizab. ; bap.
 June 12 Mary Holmes, widd. ; bur.
 June 14 Mary d. of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 June 20 Robert s. of John Hartshorne & Elizab. ; bap.
 June 20 Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 June 26 Thomas the aforesaid child ; bur.
 June 26 Richard a child of Robert Love ; bur.
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 June 29 Thomas Aston & Elizab. Phillips ; mar.
 July 2 John Man & Joyce Hill ; mar.
 July 2 Anne d. of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 July 5 Margaret d. of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 July 11 Anne a child of Edward Bradeley ; bur.
 July 19 William s. of Will. Morris & Abigail ; bap.
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
 July 26 Morris s. of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
 July 26 Mary d. of Rich. Fletcher & Abigail ; bap.
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of George Pool & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Joyce d. of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Anne d. of Daniel Powell & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Elenor d. of Tho. Shaw & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 6 William Pool & Mary ffarmer ; mar.

- 1696 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 12 Samuell Weaver (Bentall); bur.
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Edward Aswood & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 18 Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall); bap.
 Aug. 19 Anne wife of Oliver ffrancis; bur.
 Aug. 23 Rebecka d. of John floyd & Sarah; bap.
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Blayney & Gertrude; bap.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich. Povy & Jane; bap.
 Sep. 4 Joan a child of Rich. Goodale & Anne; bur.
 Sep. 7 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 13 William s. of Michael Barnett & Martha; bap.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Edward Robbarts & Elizab.; bap.
 Sep. 13 Robert s. of Rob^t Smith & Hanna; bap.
 Sep. 26 Joan Bryan, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 27 Uriah s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan; bap.
 Sep. 27 Rich. a base son of Elizabeth Pugh; bap.
 Sep. 27 Thomas a child of Thomas Aston (Bentall); bur.
 Sep. 28 Margery Simmons, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of John Holms & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 14 Joyce wife of John Benbow; bur.
 Oct. 18 George s. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent; bap.
 Oct. 18 Jane d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 26 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 1 Margery wife of Evan Davis; bur.
 Nov. 1 Catherine wife of Thomas Ball; bur.
 Nov. 2 John s. of John Wilks & Catherine; bap.
 Nov. 3 John a child of Samuell Ball; bap.
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
 Nov. 7 John a child of ffrancis Benbow; bur.
 Nov. 10 Thomas Haddock & Judith Benbow; mar.
 Nov. 13 Edward a child of Moses Jones; bur.
 Nov. 15 Cicily Roden; bur.
 Nov. 17 John a child of John Wilks; bur.
 Nov. 17 John s. of William Rowly & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of Lawrence Bradely & Elnor; bap.
 Nov. 25 George a child of George Gotier (Bentall); bur.
 Nov. 25 Elizab. d. of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia; bap.
 Nov. 26 Evan Davis; bur.
 Nov. 29 Thomas Gower; bur.
 Dec. 9 Margery Rowly, widd.; bur.
 Dec. 9 Sarah a child of Sarah Smith, widd.; bur.
 Dec. 13 Elinor d. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of ffrancis Palmer & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 15 Edward Sim'ons, a young child; bur.
 Dec. 18 Margaret a child of Sarah Smith, widd.; bur.
 Dec. 21 John s. of Thomas Cullis & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 23 Joyce wife of Thomas Buckley (Bentall); bur.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 1 George s. of George Morgan & Millicent; bap.
 Jan. 13 George s. of John Poole & Priscilla; bap.
 Jan. 19 John s. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 19 Thomas a child of Jon. Millington (Bentall); bur.
 Jan. 21 James s. of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
 Jan. 22 Margaret Weal; bur.
 Jan. 22 Susanna Simmons, widd.; bur.
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah; bap.

- 1696 Jan. 24 Mary d. of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
 Jan. 24 John Morris & Elinor Hill; mar.
 Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas King & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 26 William & Alice twins of Will. Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Jan. 27 Sarah the aforesaid d. of Tho. King; bur
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Evans & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Edward Aswood; bur.
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Joan Mancell; bap.
 Feb. 10 John s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 14 Samuell s. of Tho. Simpson & Alice; bap.
 Feb. 14 John a child of John Mathews (Bentall); bur.
 Feb. 16 William s. of ffancis Williams & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Cornelius Synor & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 20 Martha d. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 20 William s. of ffancis Heins & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 23 John Rushen; bur.
 Feb. 27 Mary Griffiths, widd. (Bentall); bur.
 Feb. 28 Thomas Watkis; bur.
 Mar. 2 John a child of Mary Constable, widd.; bur.
 Mar. 9 Elizab. wife of Robert Love; bur.
 Mar. 20 Joyce d. of Thomas Eves & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 20 Margaret d. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Man & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Evans & Elizab.; bap.
 1697 Mar. 25 Anne Davis, widd.; bur.
 Mar. 30 Margaret a child of Humphry Harris; bur.
 April 1 John Ball, sen.; bur.
 April 2 Morris Stoaks; bur.
 April 3 Mary d. of William Lane & Mary; bap.
 April 5 John s. of Rich. Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
 April 9 Anne d. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
 April 10 Elizabeth Whitmore, widd.; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Moses Jones & Elizab.; bap.
 April 11 William a child of John Matthews (Bentall); bur.
 April 11 Mary a child of Joan Mancell; bur.
 April 13 Robert Rodes; bur.
 April 18 Mary d. of Edward Powell & Sarah; bap.
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hanly & Jane; bap.
 April 22 William Sadler; bur.
 April 24 Jane wife of Jonat. Jones; bur.
 April 24 Edward s. of Jonat. Jones & Jane; bap.
 April 25 Mary d. of Samuel Legg & Mary; bap.
 April 28 ffancis s. of John Simmons & Priscill.; bap.
 April 28 Jane wife of Tho. Tilbroom (Bentall); bur.
 April 30 William s. of Thomas Davis & Mary; bap.
 May 5 ffancis s. of ffancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
 May 11 Tho. s. of Will. Sadler & Isabel; bap.
 May 16 William s. of William Pool & Mary; bap.
 May 22 Adam Crompton; bur.
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Morris & Jane; bap.
 May 25 Elizabeth d. of David Evans & Jane; bap.
 May 25 Thomas Sadler the aforesaid child; bur.
 May 28 Thomas Cynor; bur.
 June 7 Mary Morris, widd.; bur.
 June 19 William Morris & Elizabeth Mivart; mar.
 June 20 Anne d. of William Mayor & Mary; bap.
 June 27 Robert Evans & Elizabeth Cox; mar.
 June 29 Sarah d. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.

- 1697 July 3 William s. of Will. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 8 Margery d. of Mathew Hare ; bur.
 July 10 Samuell Smith (Bentall) ; bur.
 July 11 Thomas s. of John Evans & Elinor ; bap.
 July 19 Thomas s. of Job Pugh & Joyce ; bap.
 July 23 Edward a child of Jonat. Jones ; bur.
 July 25 George s. of Richard Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 July 25 Elinor d. of Will. Mivart & Anne ; bap.
 July 27 Thomas a child of John Evans & Elinor ; bur.
 July 29 Richard Haddon & Mary Nurthall ; mar.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Haddon ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Anne d. of M^r Rich. Manning & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Ehster d. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
 Aug. 16 Samuell Barker ; bur.
 Aug. 22 Elizab. d. of Edward Pugh & Isabel ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Thomas Pearce & Martha Davis ; mar.
 Sep. 5 M^r Samuell Langley, sen. ; bur.
 Sep. 23 John Worthen ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary wife of William Belcham *alias* Robbarts ; bur.
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Wilks & Rebecka ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Judith d. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 John s. of Thomas Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Andrew s. of John James & Millicent ; bap.
 Oct. 20 ffrancis Whittall & Elizab. Jones ; mar.
 Oct. 20 John Pugh ; bur.
 Oct. 22 ffrancis s. of Sarah Rutter ; bur.
 Oct. 23 Richard ap Richard, a stranger ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Thomas Lister & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Richard Bowen & Rebecka (Linly) ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Anne wife of Richard Preston ; bur.
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Richard Pearce & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Mary wife of Stephen Bradely (Barrow) ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Richard s. of John Wright & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Mary a child of John Marsh (Bentall) ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Rob^t Harris & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of John Wilks & Cathrine ; bap.
 Dec. 8 William s. of John Humphris & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Henry Unions ; bur.
 Dec. 19 George s. of Francis Oakes & ffrances ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Catherine wife of John Wilks ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Thomas a child of John Mathewes (Bentall) ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Joseph & Mary twins of Sam. Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Elizab. d. of John Mayor & Clara ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Anne wife of Ralph Hare, jun. ; bur.
 Jan. 7 Anne d. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
 Jan. 9 ffrancis Oakes, sen. ; bur.
 Jan. 14 George a child of ffrancis Oakes & ffrances ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Elinor a child of Edward Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 19 John a base s. of Millicent Hanly ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Buckley (Bentall) ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Mary wife of Ralph Hare, sen. ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Margrett a child of John Crompton ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary wife of William Evans ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Edward s. of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elinor Partton, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Gertrude d. of Andrew Benbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Edward s. of Newell Edwardes & Ann ; bap.

- 1697 Feb. 13 Bartholomew s. of Tho. Jones & (*illegible*) ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Francis s. of Tobias Harrington & (*illegible*) ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Elizab. d. of Thomas Davis & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Moses s. of Rich. Watkis & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 17 George s. of Ben. Rowley & Joan ; bap.
 Feb. 19 William ffloyd, sen. ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of Edward Ramsell & (*illegible*) ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Will. Adams & (*illegible*) ; bap.
 Feb. 28 George s. of George Poole & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Mary & Martha twins of Francis Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Henry & John base sons of Mary Beddow ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Will. a child of Will. Pool & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 9 Edward a child of John Lister ; bur.
 Mar. 10 Mr Samuell Llangley, jun. ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Hen. a child of Mary Beddow ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of John Beddow & Joan ; bap.
 Mar. . . * Hanna d. of Walter Beddow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. . . * George s. of William Wild & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 16 William a child of Michael Barnett ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Sarah wife of John Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Edward s. of Thomas Socket & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Samuell s. of John Head & Judith ; bap.
 1698 Mar. 25 Mary d. of John Morris & Elinor ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Mary wife of Richard Beavan ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Richard a child of Sampson Crompton ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Richard s. of Tho. Gower & Dorothy ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Francis s. of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 1 Robert s. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 April 1 John Harnadge (Bentall) ; bur.
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of William Thornicraft & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 5 A strange poor boy ; bur.
 April 6 Edward a child of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 April 7 John a child of Edward Roden ; bur.
 April 8 Robert a child of Mr Thomas Crompton ; bur.
 April 10 Mary d. of John Price & Frances ; bap.
 April 10 Richard s. of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 April 11 Mary d. of Robt Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 13 John a base son of Mary Beddow ; bur.
 April 18 Sarah a child of John Evans & Elizab. (Salthouse) ; bur.
 April 20 Humphry Hill & Sarah Corbett ; mar.
 April 25 Mary d. of John Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 26 John s. of John Mann & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 3 Francis s. of Tho. Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
 May 5 John Mann the aforesaid child ; bur.
 May 9 Elizabeth wife of John Mann ; bur.
 May 12 Elizabeth d. of Vincent Littleford & Susanna ; bap.
 May 15 Martha d. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice ; bap.
 May 16 Jane d. of Francis Armishrow ; bur.
 May 20 Rachel wife of Robert Whitmore ; bur.
 May 25 John Beddow & Elizabeth Groves ; mar.
 May 26 Mary a child of John Wilks ; bur.
 May 27 Martha a child of Francis Oakes & Mary ; bur.
 May 30 Abigail wife of John Aston (Bentall) ; bur.
 June 2 Francis s. of Richard Haddon & Mary ; bap.
 June 13 Edward s. of Will. Smith & Frances ; bap.
 June 21 Anne a child of Will. Mayor & Mary ; bur.

- 1698 June 26 Samuell s. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
 June 27 Elizab. a child of Sam. Armishrow; bur.
 June 27 Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall); bur.
 July 3 Frances d. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
 July 8 Thomas a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall); bur.
 July 15 Rob't Aston, a young child; bur.
 July 17 Mary d. of John Lett & Mary; bap.
 July 19 Mary a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall); bur.
 July 24 Joyce d. of Tho. Oswald & Jane; bap.
 July 25 Thomas Aston & Margaret Barber; mar.
 July 26 Mary a child of David Evans & Jane; bur.
 Aug. 4 William s. of Will. Scripture; bur.
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka; bap.
 Aug. 9 John s. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Irish Nell; bur. (*sic*)
 Aug. 9 Rob't s. of Tho. Reinolds *alias* Phillips & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Francis Benbow & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of Tho. Andrews *alias* Turner & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 19 Jane d. of Cornelius Cynor & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
 Aug. 28 Elinor d. of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 28 Hanna a child of Walter Beddow & Elizab.; bur.
 Aug. 29 John s. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 4 Susan Simson, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 5 Mary Howlett, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 6 Edward a child of Humphry Harris; bur.
 Sep. 6 Mary a child of Morris Deacon; bur.
 Sep. 13 John s. of John fienn & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 18 Elinor d. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth a child of Edward Pugh; bur.
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elinor the aforesaid child of Andrew Parton; bur.
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Rob't Jones & Catherine; bap.
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth a child of Morris Deacon; bur.
 Oct. 1 Mary a child of Francis Oakes *alias* Stout; bur.
 Oct. 2 John s. of John floyd & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Moses Wood; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Booth & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 8 Robert floyd & Elizabeth Evans; mar.
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of Francis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 17 Robert a child of Rob't Smith & Hanna; bur.
 Oct. 22 Joseph Evans & Minerva Gilbert; mar.
 Oct. 23 Richard fletcher; bur.
 Oct. 24 Samuell s. of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bap.
 Oct. 26 Hugh Jones; bur.
 Oct. 27 Richard Shaw & Anne Littleford; mar.
 Nov. 1 Edward Mills & Bridgett Taylor; mar.
 Nov. 3 Mary a child of Marmaduke Roden; bur.
 Nov. 7 Jane d. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
 Nov. 8 Jane the aforesaid child; bur.
 Nov. 10 William a child of Edw. Hill *alias* Cumbersom & Sarah; bur.
 Nov. 13 Margaret d. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 17 William s. of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 4 Richard a base son of Martha Kemp; bap.
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Richard Povey & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Palmer & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Humphris; bur.

- 1698 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard Parry & Abigail ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Thomas the aforesaid child of Henry Beddoe ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Richard a child of Tho. Andrews *alias* Turner ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Sarah a child of ffancis Benbow, jun. ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Edward s. of Edward Robarts & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Samuëll s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Henry s. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Elinor Mayor, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of William Teece & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Silvanus s. of William Morris & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of ffancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elinor Roe, a strange old woman ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Humphry Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 12 William s. of Edward Russell ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Râlp Hare & Mary Millichap ; mar.
 Jan. 15 William s. of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 17 William a child of Edward Bradely ; bur.
 Jan. 18 John s. of ffancis Oakes & ffances ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Shaw & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of M^r Richard Manning & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Lister & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Richard Morris & Anne Povey ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of William Pool & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Timothy s. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of William Holms & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 7 John Walton ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Martha d. of William Buckley & Ruth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Phebe d. of Abigail ffletcher, widd. ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Richard Beavan & Anne Mayor ; mar.
 Feb. 17 William Turner ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Samuëll Rutter (Bentall) ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Jonathan s. of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Sarah a child of John Jones & Sarah ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Sarah wife of John Jones (a stranger) ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Robert & Samuëll twins of Thomas Aston & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William Rodes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Samuëll a child of Thomas Aston aforesaid ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Sarah a child of William Holmes ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Anne wife of Newell Edwards ; bur.
 1699 Mar. 26 ffancis s. of ffancis Powell & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward Owen & Anne ; bap.
 April 2 Humphry s. of Thomas Crump & Sarah ; bap.
 April 2 Joyce d. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Edwards, widd. ; bap.
 April 4 Cornelia d. of John Perry & Cornelia ; bap.
 April 4 Lucy Hill, widd. ; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Edward Owen & Gwen ; bur.
 April 12 Margaret wife of Thomas Jones ; bur.
 April 14 Minnes Langley ; bur.
 April 15 Richard s. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 April 15 Mary d. of Laurence Prestwood & Anne ; bap.
 April 16 Abigail d. of Edward Sansam & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 23 Richard Watkis & Mary Johnson ; mar.
 April 29 John Ball ; bur.
 May 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Bradeny ; mar.

- 1699 May 2 William s. of William Mivart & Anne; bap.
 May 11 John s. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
 May 18 Thomas s. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
 May 18 Samuëll s. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane (Bentall); bap.
 May 19 Charles s. of Robert Goulden & Sarah; bap.
 May 21 George s. of Thomas Aston & Margaret; bap.
 May 29 Edward s. of David Evans & Jane; bap.
 May 29 Samuëll y^e aforenam'd child of Sam. Hartshorne; bur.
 May 30 Mary d. of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
 June 1 Joan Chilton, widd.; bur.
 June 4 James s. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 6 John Wilks; bur.
 June 9 Thomas Smith; bur.
 June 10 ffrancis Swain & Elizabeth Price; mar.
 June 11 Richard s. of John Spragg & Sarah; bap.
 June 15 John Wilks & Elizabeth Langley; mar.
 June 22 Jonathan s. of John Legg & Anne; bap.
 June 22 Thomas a child of Owen Davis & Ruth; bur.
 July 9 Jane d. of Will. Jones & Mary; bap.
 July 11 Judith d. of George Pool & Elizab.; bap.
 July 12 Daniell s. of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
 July 15 Samuëll Hartshorne (Bentall); bur.
 July 16 Jonathan s. of Waltr. Beddoe & Elizab.; bap.
 July 17 Thomas Booth; bur.
 July 18 John s. of Job Pugh & Joyce; bap.
 July 20 John s. of John Eastope & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 21 Martha a child of William Scripture; bur.
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
 Aug. 17 John s. of John Benbowe & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 18 Margrett d. of ffrancis Palmer & Elizab.; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas a child of Tho. Evans & Mary; bur.
 Sep. 10 James s. of ffrancis Whittall & Elizab.; bap.
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wild & Elinor; bap.
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 26 Alice Potts, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Parton & Hanna; bap.
 Sep. 30 Charles Bullock & Mary Golden; mar.
 Oct. 5 Samuëll s. of Samuëll Cynor & Dorothy; bap.
 Oct. 8 Ehster d. of Samuëll Ball & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Robert Peet & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 15 William s. of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 22 William s. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 22 Robert s. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
 Oct. 22 William a child of Samuëll Armishroe; bur.
 Oct. 26 William Pearce & Elizabeth Hartshorne (Linley); mar.
 Oct. 29 Samuëll Barker & Elizabeth James; mar.
 Nov. 2 Robert a child of Tho. Aston & Elizabeth; bur.
 Nov. 4 Samuëll s. of Peter Ramsell; bur.
 Nov. 7 Marmaduke s. of Marmad. Roden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 8 Robert s. of Edward Evans & Dianna; bap.
 Nov. 12 William s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan; bap.
 Nov. 12 Humphry s. of Humphry Harris & Anue; bap.
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of John Amphlett, jun., & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 19 Robert s. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 19 Jane d. of John Walton & Jane (Linley); bap.
 Nov. 22 Hanna d. of Robert Smith & Hanna; bap.
 Nov. 22 Joyce a base d. of Mary Lewis; bap.
 Nov. 26 Humphry a child of Humphry Harris; bur.

- 1699 Nov. 30 Thomas a child of Elizabeth Humphris ; bur.
 Dec. 2 William a child of William Hartshorne ; bur.
 Dec. 5 William a child of Daniell Powell ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Edward s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Gower & Dorothy ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Charles a child of Robert Golden ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Samuell s. of Richard Shaw & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Richard Evans ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Charles a son of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas a child of Newell Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Elinor d. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Mary d. of Silvanus Roden & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Elinor d. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Robert floyd & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 28 John a child of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bur.
 Dec. 31 Joseph a child of Joseph Parton ; bur.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Henry Burton & Anne (Linly) ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Margaret d. of William Morris & Abigail ; bap.
 Jan. 3 William Evans & Anne Pitts ; mar.
 Jan. 6 Sarah a child of Tho. Jones & Sarah ; bur.
 Jan. 7 Samuell Cynor ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Thomas Beard, jun., & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Robert s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Judith d. of William Rowley & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 James Aston ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Anne d. of Andrew Benbowe & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Wooden & Phebe Potts ; mar.
 Jan. 14 Jane d. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Cassandria d. of William Mayor & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 18 The same child ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Robert a child of Humphry Hill ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Elinor d. of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia ; bap.
 Jan. 31 William Barker ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth base da. of Mary Lee ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Samuel Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Margaret d. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Mary a child of Samuell Barker ; bur.
 Feb. 7 Lewis Davis ; bur.
 Feb. 10 John Price ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Margaret a child of Edward Hill ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Gallia Dello, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Mary a child of Silvanus Roden ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Christian d. of ffrancis Jones & Margrett ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 7 William Persall ; bur.
 Mar. 10 Judith d. of John Man & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Samuell s. of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Anne d. of John Dent & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Sarah d. of William Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 1700 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John ffenn & Margaret ; bap.
 April 1 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s Williams, jun., & Mary ; bap.
 April 5 Daniell Benbowe & Anne Smith (at Linly) ; mar.
 April 8 John James & Elizabeth Yeats ; mar.
 April 8 Joyce wife of Tho. Aston (Bentall) ; bur.
 April 11 Onely d. of Tho. Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
 April 14 Benjamin s. of Griffith Owen & Mary ; bap.
 April 16 John s. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 18 William s. of John Poole & Priscilla ; bap.

- 1700 April 20 John the aforesaid child of John Wilks; bur.
 April 24 Anne d. of Edward Owen & Anne; bap.
 April 24 M^{rs} Mary Ould, widd.; bur.
 April 26 Samuëll a child of William Adams; bur.
 April 30 John Tannott; bur.
 May 1 Charles s. of Charles Bullock & Mary; bap.
 May 4 M^r John Langley (of Golden); bur.
 May 5 Joan Williams, widd., paup.; bur.
 May 8 Jane wife of William Buckly; bur.
 May 9 Ruth Adams, widd.; bur.
 May 12 John s. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
 May 15 Henry s. of William Mayor & Judith; bap.
 June 2 George s. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
 June 4 Joyce d. of Thomas Davis & Mary; bap.
 June 6 Catherine Price; bur.
 June 11 Anne a child of Lawrence Bradely; bur.
 June 12 Jane wife of David Evans; bur.
 June 20 William s. of William Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 23 William Derby & Jane Legg; mar.
 June 25 ffancis Armishroe; bur.
 June 25 Anne a child of Rich. Povey; bur.
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
 June 27 John Watkis & Jane Rowley; mar.
 June 29 Judith wife of Edward Smith; bur.
 June 30 Henry Tayler & Anne Davis; mar.
 June 30 Elinor d. of John Beddoe & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 14 William s. of George Morgan & Millicent; bap.
 July 20 John German; bur.
 July 24 Mary a child of Samuel Lester; bur.
 July 29 Richard Legg, sen.; bur.
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth a child of Cesar Hawkins; bur.
 Aug. 28 Charles s. of John Mayor & Clara; bap.
 Aug. 29 Edward s. of Edward Synar & Elizab.; bap.
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of John Price & ffances; bap.
 Sep. 5 John Jones *alias* Milner; bur.
 Sep. 10 Elinor wife of M^r Martin Sele; bur.
 Sep. 11 Timothy s. of John Simons & Priscilla; bap.
 Sep. 13 John a child of Elizab. Williams; bur.
 Oct. 1 George s. of William Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 2 Mary wife of Humphry Muston; bur.
 Oct. 7 Jonathan s. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 8 George Guest & Elizabeth Williams; mar.
 Oct. 10 Richard Rowly; bur.
 Oct. 13 Joyce d. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 27 William s. of John ffloyd & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Overton, of ye pⁱsh of Stotesdon, & Anne Nash; mar.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Roden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 5 William s. of ffancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 17 John s. of William Thornicraft & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Henry Tayler & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 24 Alice Hughes, widd. (Bentall); bur.
 Dec. 1 Samuëll s. of Henry Wedge & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woodden & Phebe; bap.
 Dec. 2 John Rowly; bur.
 Dec. 4 Mary Wright; bur.
 Dec. 7 Mary y^e aforesaid child of Henry Tayler; bur.
 Dec. 8 Jonathan s. of John James & Elizab.; bap.

- 1700 Dec. 8 Anne d. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 9 Richard Owen; bur.
 Dec. 18 Elinor Armishrowe, widd.; bur.
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of William Derby & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of George Pool & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
 Dec. 27 Samuell s. of Edward Chambers; bur.
 Dec. 29 John s. of John Beddoe & Joan; bap.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Holms & Elinor; bap.
 Jan. 2 Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth Edwards; mar.
 Jan. 2 John s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 3 Rowland s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Buckly & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simpson & Alice; bap.
 Jan. 13 Cornelius Aston & Jane Keeton; mar.
 Jan. 17 Nickolas s. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 24 William Penn, a poore strange wandering p'son; bur.
 Jan. 26 William s. of Richard Perry & Abigail; bap.
 Jan. 26 Margaret d. of Rich. Haddon & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 30 John Innions & Anne Knott; mar.
 Feb. 3 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Stringer; mar.
 Feb. 3 William Rowly & Mary Hipkis; mar.
 Feb. 5 ffrances wife of ffrancis Oakes, jun.; bur.
 Feb. 5 Elinor Simmons, widd.; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of John Sutton & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 12 Sarah d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 13 Margaret a child of Richard Haddon; bur.
 Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 23 Edward Chambers; bur.
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of Evan Evans, jun., *alias* Morgan & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 26 Sarah d. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 2 Gertrude d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent; bap.
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Benbowe & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 3 Robert a child of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bur.
 Mar. 4 Sarah a child of Robert Harris; bur.
 Mar. 5 Sthephen Bradely (Barrow); bur.
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Arthur Heyward & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 14 Joyce d. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 17 Jane Griffiths, widd.; bur.
 Mar. 21 William s. of William Whittall; bur.
 Mar. 23 Sarah d. of Dorothy Jones, a poore travelling woman, whose husband's name as she declared was Robert Jones & their settlement in the parish of Cundover; bap.
-

INDEX.

A.

- Abery. *See* Abray.
- Abray, Alice, 26, 41, 43, 45, 49; Edward, 16, 26, 41; Jane, 41; Lawrence, 47; Margaret, 26, 43, 49; Mary, 101; Morris, 16; Nehemiah, 45; Richard, 41, 47; Susan, 101; Thomas, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 101.
- Acton, Margaret, 90.
- Adams, Abigail, 58; Alice, 65; Andrew, 121; Anne, 104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128, 140; Anthony, 21; Elinor, 104; Elizabeth, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; Francis, 69, 75, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; George, 131; Hannah, 48, 104; Jane, 21; Joan, 99; John, 52, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 106, 118, 121; Jonathan, 127; Joyce, 121, 124, 130, 138; Margaret, 115; Mary, 120, 122, 134; Maurice, 64, 106, 130; Richard, 21; Ruth, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 124, 125, 128, 139; Samuel, 138, 139; Sarah, 43, 59, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 111, 116; William, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 73, 99, 104, 107, 111, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140.
- Addams, Agnes, 1, 2, 11, 28; Alice, 4, 12; Anne, 24, 26, 33; Dorothy, 2; Elinor, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 26, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13; Felicia, 6; Francis, 1, 2, 24, 28, 33; George, 3, 6, 10; Isabel, 3; James, 3; Jane, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosa, 1, 2, 3, 4; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 24, 26, 32; Katherine, 1, 3; Margaret, 1, 2, 3, 4, 12; Mary, 2, 13; Morris, 26, 32, 46; Richard, 1, 2, 4, 6, 12; Rowland, 2; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; William, 1, 2, 3.
- Addenbrook, Ann, 98.
- Ager, Anne, 32, 41; Elizabeth, 32, 35; Frances, 41; Simon, 32, 41.
- Ahome, Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 19, 22; Joan, 20, 22; John, 19, 22; Margery, 19; Mary, 23, 35; Richard, 20, 35; William, 20, 23, 35.
- Albin, Frances, 31.
- Alcock. *See* Allcock.
- Aldridge, Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 42; Humphry, 42; Joan, 42; Thomas, 104.
- Allcock, or Allcox, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 49; Francis, 28; Jane, 10; Jocosa, 29; Joyce, 27; Lucy, 31; Richard, 27, 49; Thomas, 47, 49, 96.
- Allen, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 70, 92; George, 44; Hugh, 81, 111; Margaret, 96, 97, 102, 109, 111, 118; Richard, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 109, 111, 118, 122; Sarah, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94; William, 102.
- Alrey, Edward, 19; Margaret, 19; Richard, 19.
- Alsop, Elizabeth, 101, 108, 112, 117; George, 101, 106, 108, 112; Isabel, 112; John, 117.
- Ambler, Alice, 126, 130, 134, 139; Benjamin, 126, 130, 134, 139; Jane, 130; John, 139; Margery, 126; Martha, 134.
- Amias, Margaret, 127.
- Amis, Edward, 124.
- Amphlett, Alice, 43, 46, 49, 53, 89, 137; Elizabeth, 37, 46; Francis, 37; Joan, 105, 108; John, 53, 84, 105, 108, 137; Joyce, 49, 51, 88; Margaret, 37, 42, 105; Mary, 137; Richard, 43, 46, 49, 53, 84, 89, 102; William, 46, 88.
- Ancocks, Lawrence, 20; Robert, 50.
- Andrews, Adam, 111; Alice, 22; Cicely, 50; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 98, 100, 111, 135; Humphrey, 51; Jane, 48, 51; John, 11, 28, 50, 100, 108, 109; Joyce, 28; Katherine, 43; Lawrence, 71; Margaret, 71, 108, 109, 111; Richard, 135, 136; Thomas, 48, 51, 98, 100, 135, 136.
- Andros. *See* Andrews.
- Aphues, Henry, 22.
- Aphumfrey. *See* Humfrey-ap.
- Appen, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21; Walter, 21.
- Armishrew, Alice, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44; Anne, 34, 60, 72, 84, 88, 89, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 121, 122, 123; Daniel, 59, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 123; Elinor, 18, 21, 24, 43, 70, 91, 140; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 70, 76, 110, 114, 128, 129, 135; Esther, 129; Frances, 109; Francis, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 68, 73, 106, 108, 118, 121, 122, 123, 134, 139; George, 41, 70, 76, 78, 112, 123, 126; Humphrey, 34, 114, 129; Isabel, 34; Jane, 76, 82, 134; Joan, 18, 60, 64; John, 18, 21, 24, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 66, 68, 70, 91, 92, 100, 103, 110, 118, 121; Joyce, 70, 73; Margaret, 68, 114, 120; Margery, 101, 103, 108, 110, 121, 127; Mary, 42, 66, 68, 76, 84, 89, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129; Rachel, 64; Samuel, 56, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129, 135, 137; Thomas, 117, 119, 123; William, 53, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 82, 84, 88, 89, 101, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 121, 127, 128, 137.
- Arrowsmith, Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 2.
- Arundel, Elizabeth, 2.
- Asbery, Alice, 22; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 63, 65, 68, 74, 85, 115, 116; Francis, 65, 71; Jane, 65, 112; John, 65; Joyce, 52, 56, 103, 107, 110; Margaret, 74; Mary, 68, 70, 103, 108, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Nicholas, 56, 58, 71, 103, 108, 110, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Ruth, 121; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 58, 63, 65, 68, 70, 74, 89.

- Asbury. *See* Asbery.
 Asham, Frances, 19; Jane, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Ashbury, Alice, 7; Cecily, 6; Eleanor, 6; Jocosa, 6, 7; John, 6, 7.
 Ashcot, Thomas, 22.
 Ashen, Elinor, 28; Frances, 30, 31; John, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 30.
 Ashley, Alice, 64; Anne, 22; Cecily, 64; Elizabeth, 28; Hercules, 61, 64; Martha, 22, 28; Mary, 61; Thomas, 22, 28; *and see* Assley and Astley.
 Ashton, Anne, 53, 57; James, 53; John, 53, 57.
 Ashwood, Ann, 109; Benjamin, 102, 105, 109, 121; Edward, 92, 103, 109, 118, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 11, 92, 103, 109, 118, 121, 131; James, 15; Jane, 118; Margaret, 25; Margery, 11, 15; Mary, 103, 105, 109, 121, 132; Richard, 109; Roger, 11, 15; Sarah, 131.
 Aspery. *See* Asbery.
 Assley, John, 21; Martha, 21; Thomas, 21.
 Astbury. *See* Asbery.
 Astley, Agnes, 25; Alice, 19; Christopher, 6; Cecily, 57; Edward, 24; Francis, 25; Gwynna, 4; Hercules, 53, 57; Martha, 24; Mary, 53, 57; Thomas, 24, 53.
 Astlie, Frances, 2.
 Aston, Abigail, 134; Anne, 62, 72, 77, 118; Catherine, 52; Cornelius, 140; Dorothy, 52, 58; Elizabeth, 85, 90, 95, 96, 125, 128, 130, 136, 137; Emanuel, 96; George, 72, 75, 129, 137; Gertrude, 129; Hercules, 69; Humphrey, 85, 88, 90, 92; James, 85, 96, 115, 129, 138; Jane, 90, 140; John, 26, 62, 65, 72, 74, 77, 85, 119, 123, 125, 130, 134, 136; Joyce, 96, 138; Margaret, 135, 137; Mary, 110, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 136; Michael, 52, 110, 122, 128; Richard, 62; Robert, 135, 136, 137; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 65, 74, 77, 85, 90, 96, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138; William, 52, 55, 58, 90, 95, 136; Winifrid, 85, 88.
 Aswood. *See* Ashwood.
 Atkys, Alice, 2; Avice, 3; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 7; Joan, 1; John, 1, 2, 3.
 Aubrey, Alice, 51; Edward, 18, 22, 24; Elinor, 51; Elizabeth, 24; Israel, 54; Jane, 53, 54, 72; Joan, 22; Margaret, 18, 22, 24; Mary, 40; Morris, 38; Richard, 18, 53, 54, 72; Thomas, 51, 53; William, 72.
 Averall, Edward, 62; Margaret, 62.
 Awbray. *See* Aubrey.
 Aweyer, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
- B.
- Baggily, Mary, 63; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Bagley, Margaret, 11; *and see* Bayley.
 Bagnall, John, 84, 86; Margaret, 84; Mary, 86.
 Bailie. *See* Bayley.
 Baldin, Elizabeth, 71; Margaret, 71, 75, 87; Richard, 75; Thomas, 71, 75, 87; *and see* Baldwin.
 Baldwin, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 11, 116; John, 11, 108; Margaret, 54, 82, 90, 97, 103, 108; Richard, 54; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 82, 88, 90, 97, 99, 103, 108; *and see* Baldin.
 Bale, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Ball, Anne, 42, 45, 48, 52, 54, 61, 62, 94, 99, 114, 117, 119, 123; Catherine, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; Edward, 65, 108, 115; Elinor, 26; Elizabeth, 55, 61, 63, 65, 68, 71, 108; Esther, 137; John, 42, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, 62, 66, 68, 71, 94, 97, 99, 104, 110, 112, 117, 118, 131, 132, 136; Joseph, 133; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 34, 45, 89, 96, 101; Mary, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137; Richard, 70, 130; Samuel, 62, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 137; Sylvanus, 71, 113; Thomas, 55, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; William, 33, 52, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 113.
 Banes, Robert, 5.
 Barber, Margaret, 135.
 Barbour, Elizabeth, 12, 13; Margaret, 12; Martha, 13; Roger, 12, 13.
 Barker, Anne, 21, 62, 76, 99, 122; Bridget, 82, 101; Catherine, 114; Cecily, 68; Elinor, 51, 54, 59, 73; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 55, 59, 62, 73, 83, 101, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 137, 138; Isabel, 80, 86; Jane, 59; Joan, 21; John, 21, 59, 61, 104, 114; Margaret, 117, 118; Mary, 54, 80, 86, 96, 101, 109, 117, 118, 138; Michael, 21; Ralph, 53, 55, 59, 61, 62, 73, 89, 125; Roger, 21; Rowland, 68; Samuel, 51, 54, 59, 73, 76, 80, 83, 86, 96, 101, 109, 133, 137, 138; William, 53, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 138.
 Barley, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 14; Margaret, 11.
 Barlowe, Elizabeth, 16; John, 21.
 Barns, Bridget, 82.
 Barnett, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 115, 117; Francis, 124; Jane, 1, 120; Katherine, 30; Martha, 117, 120, 124, 131; Michael, 112, 115, 117, 120, 124, 131, 134; Richard, 30; William, 131, 134.
 Barney, Katherine, 33.
 Barret, Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63; Henry, 54, 92, 105; Jane, 92, 94, 106; John, 2; Margaret, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 91, 92, 99, 100; Rebecca, 47, 63; Samuel, 49, 91, 92, 99, 100, 106; William, 103.
 Barton, Anne, 110, 114; Edmund, 17, 18, 20; Henry, 110, 114; John, 114; Mary, 17, 18, 20; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 110; Samuel, 17, 20; Sarah, 17, 40.
 Bassedge, Agnes, 28; Ann, 47; John, 28.
 Bassett, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25; Sarah, 36.
 Bateman, Katherine, 17; *and see* Baytman.
 Batley, Humphrey, 3; John, 3; Ursula, 3.
 Bayley, or Baylie, Agnes, 4; Alice, 64, 72, 76; Anne, 55, 59, 75; Bridget, 25, 26, 30, 34, 98; Catherine, 96, 101, 123, 128; Cecily, 42, 45, 56, 63, 64; Daniel, 20; Edmund, 4; Elinor, 4, 16, 60, 65, 69; Elizabeth, 22, 34, 45; George, 22, 26; Isabel, 21, 94, 99; James, 42, 75, 96, 101, 123; Jane, 30; Jocosa, 4, 5, 7, 8, 33; John, 4, 5, 7, 8, 18, 19, 55, 59, 67, 76, 101; Joyce, 98; Judith, 55; Katherine, 8, 17; Lawrence, 94, 99; Margaret, 5, 18, 72, 73, 98; Mary, 2; Richard, 7, 25, 26, 30, 34, 64, 72, 73, 76, 94; Robert, 98; Roger, 63, 64; Rosamond, 54; Sarah, 65; Sylvanus, 59, 69; Thomas, 16, 42, 45, 56, 57, 60, 65, 67, 69, 75, 96; *and see* Baylies.
 Baylies, Alice, 117; Catherine, 90, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 103,

- 108; Isabel, 90, 103, 110; James, 90, 101, 111, 112, 117; John, 90, 101; Lawrence, 83, 85, 90, 103, 110; Margaret, 100; Mary, 83; Richard, 117; Robert, 100, 108, 110; Samuel, 111, 112; Thomas, 85, 95; William, 117.
- Bayliff, Eleanor, 121.
- Baylifs, Catherine, 123; James, 123.
- Baytman, Elinor, 6, 14; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 12; Katherine, 6; Richard, 3, 27; Robert, 2, 3, 6, 14.
- Beard, Alice, 4; Ann, 56, 61, 67, 69, 74, 76, 91, 125; Catherine, 91; Edward, 138; Elinor, 3, 10, 11, 13, 15, 56, 64, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 10, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 73, 74, 75, 89, 93, 105, 130; Eustace, 33, 89; Feales, 56, 69; Felicia, 33, 35; Henry, 76; Jane, 3, 4, 114, 116, 121, 126, 130, 136; Joan, 3; Jocosca, 15, 32; John, 13, 15, 27, 29, 35, 37, 59, 64, 67, 68, 82, 85, 101, 114, 116, 120, 121, 126, 130, 133, 136; Joyce, 136; Katherine, 3, 13, 15, 21, 48, 56; Margaret, 8, 56, 59, 63, 64, 67, 73, 78, 82, 93; Mary, 4, 13, 61, 64, 69, 73, 89, 117, 121; Richard, 11, 13, 27, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 89, 101, 129, 134; Rosamond, 37; Rose, 27, 29; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 31, 63, 95, 102, 110, 111, 117, 123, 129, 133, 134, 138; Thomas, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 15, 29, 32, 33, 35, 48, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 82, 93, 105, 106, 111, 129, 133, 138; William, 13, 43, 69, 73, 95, 102, 110, 111, 114, 117, 123, 129, 134.
- Beavan, Anne, 136; Mary, 118, 134; Richard, 118, 134, 136; Thomas, 118.
- Beddoe, Ann, 121; Edward, 79, 86, 94; Elinor, 71, 76, 79, 81, 86, 89, 94, 98, 100, 102, 107, 111, 113, 123, 138, 139; Elizabeth, 69, 72, 76, 80, 98, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 128, 129, 134, 135, 137, 139; Esther, 114; Francis, 102, 105, 107; Hannah, 134, 135; Henry, 81, 83, 86, 89, 98, 102, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 119, 134, 136, 138; Jane, 111; Joan, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 140; John, 60, 61, 69, 71, 72, 80, 85, 89, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 140; Jonathan, 137; Joseph, 119; Joyce, 136, 138; Margaret, 60, 69, 77, 80, 85, 119, 121, 126; Mary, 77, 126, 134; Samuel, 85, 100; Sarah, 120, 121; Thomas, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 89, 94, 100, 109, 115, 124, 126, 129, 136; Walter, 117, 121, 128, 134, 135, 137; William, 100, 109, 120, 128.
- Bedfeild, Elinor, 113.
- Bedwell, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
- Beech, Alice, 41; Ann, 39, 53, 75; Catherine, 80; Cecily, 58, 69, 90; Elizabeth, 73, 74; Francis, 58, 67, 69, 73, 74, 77, 90; Jane, 58, 67, 73, 77, 90; Katherine, 36, 39; Richard, 36, 39, 41, 80, 94; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 39.
- Beedle, John, 34; William, 34; Winifrid, 34.
- Belcham, Agnes, 25; Ann, 20, 25; Catherine, 103; Dorothy, 81; Francis, 103; John, 19, 92; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 20; Mary, 108, 118, 133; Richard, 19; Samuel, 108; Thomas, 20; William, 20, 108, 118, 133.
- Belchar, Alice, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosca, 1, 9; Margaret, 18; William, 1, 10, 70.
- Beled, Elinor, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Bell, Alice, 87.
- Bendbow, Andrew, 73, 129, 133, 138; Ann, 25, 33, 37, 62, 65, 130, 138; Daniel, 79, 138; Edward, 97; Elinor, 7, 9, 24; Elizabeth, 17, 57, 59, 62, 69, 73, 74, 77, 81, 93, 95, 111, 113, 116, 129, 133, 135, 138, 140; Frances, 19; Francis, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 25, 28, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77, 81, 85, 95, 111, 113, 116, 131, 135, 136, 140; Gertrude, 60, 133; Isabel, 19, 21, 22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 70, 79, 85, 118; Jane, 38; Joan, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 35, 50, 53, 97, 110; Jocosca, 11; John, 81, 123, 130, 131, 137; Joyce, 123, 131; Judith, 77, 131; Ladelatie, 25; Lancelot, 17, 19, 21, 30; Margaret, 21, 22, 29, 41, 48, 71; Margery, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 50, 58, 108; Mary, 7, 58, 95, 99, 113, 137; Michael, 18; Newel, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 71, 84; Richard, 22, 37; Robert, 8, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 58, 84, 96; Rowland, 10; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 23, 39, 48, 62, 135, 136; Thomas, 70; Thomasen, 30; William, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 60, 63, 70, 74, 76, 79, 85, 93, 116, 130.
- Bennet, Agnes, 3, 7; Ann, 75; Hugh, 21; Joan, 3, 29; John, 88; Margaret, 88; Michael, 75.
- Bentall, Edward, 66, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Fortune, 66, 69; Jocosca, 4; John, 4; Katherine, 66; Lawrence, 4.
- Bently, Thomas, 127.
- Benton, Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 89; William, 89.
- Berd, Ann, 51; Elinor, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 47; John, 17, 51; Richard, 45, 47; Robert, 17; Rose, 45; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 17, 40, 51.
- Berick, John, 8.
- Berlow, Ann, 51.
- Betton, James, 131; John, 123, 128, 130, 131, 137; Michael, 123; Parnell, 123, 128, 131, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Bevans, Henry, 15; Joan, 15; Sarah, 15.
- Biddle, Edward, 37; Elinor, 83; Elizabeth, 32, 41, 68, 71, 82; Joan, 82; John, 59; Joyce, 77, 83, 95, 101; Mary, 83; Ralph, 38, 83, 95, 101; Raphael, 77; Thomas, 71, 83; William, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 68, 71, 75, 82; Winifrid, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 81, 95.
- Bill, Margaret, 96.
- Bishop, Frances, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 77.
- Blakemore, Edward, 16, 87, 90, 97, 111, 125; Elizabeth, 97; Joan, 6; Mary, 90, 97, 111; Michael, 16; Thomas, 6; William, 90, 99.
- Blakeway, Ann, 20; Avice, 17; Elinor, 49; Elizabeth, 1, 19, 36, 49, 89; Francis, 2; Katherine, 19, 22; Margaret, 1; Martha, 92; Mary, 22; Morris, 49; Richard, 1, 2, 26; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 20.
- Blaney, David, 53; Elizabeth, 90; Gertrude, 119, 131; Jane, 59, 103; John, 50, 119, 131; Margaret, 45, 95; Richard, 42, 45, 50, 53, 59, 90, 105; Susan, 42, 45, 50, 53, 59, 90, 111; Thomas, 80; William, 119.
- Blarney, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38; Susan, 38.
- Blicke, Anne, 10; Edward, 59; Francis, 9, 11; Joan, 10; Jocosca, 9, 10, 12, 15, 26; John, 9, 10, 12, 15, 27; Margaret, 27, 36; Margery, 15; Thomas, 12, 27.
- Blisse, Edward, 50, 95; Elizabeth, 50, 119; Margery, 60.
- Bloore, Charles, 64, 101; Jane, 63, 64; Ralph, 10; William, 63, 64.

- Blower, Jane, 122.
 Blythe, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
 Bobie, Joan, 12; Peter, 12; Richard, 12.
 Boden, Anne, 92; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 121; John, 92; Thomas, 121.
 Bollok. *See* Bullock.
 Boold, Isaac, 97; Ruth, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Boomer, William, 111.
 Boothe, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96, 128, 130, 135, 140; Isaac, 99; Jane, 101; John, 90, 140; Mary, 135; Ruth, 85, 90, 101, 114, 123; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85, 90, 99, 101, 114, 123, 128, 130, 135, 137, 140.
 Bostok, Robert, 65.
 Bourges. *See* Burges.
 Bourne, Esther, 112; John, 112.
 Bowcher, David, 1; Joan, 1; Mary, 1.
 Bowckley, Ambrose, 60; Benjamin, 79; Cornelia, 32, 53; Dorothy, 22, 25, 28; Elinor, 6, 7, 8, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 67; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 50, 68, 76, 79; George, 64; Isabel, 22; Jane, 18, 31, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105; John, 6, 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 51, 67, 76, 79, 115; Jonathan, 74, 103; Joyce, 22, 51, 55, 60; Margery, 115; Mary, 35, 36, 51, 79; Reginald, 105; Sarah, 34, 68; Timothy, 41, 42; Thomas, 8, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 51, 55, 60, 68; William, 6, 7, 8, 11, 30, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105, 115.
 Bowdler, Audley, 77; Mary, 77.
 Bowen, Alice, 114, 118, 124, 130; Ann, 88; David, 114, 116, 118, 124, 130; Elizabeth, 120; John, 114, 116, 118; Margaret, 130; Martha, 107, 112, 120; Millicent, 61, 94; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 107, 112, 120, 133; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 124; William, 61, 91.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 3; Isabel, 2, 3; Joan, 3; Margaret, 3; Mary, 54; Richard, 2; Walter, 2; William, 3, 33.
 Bradeley, Adam, 88; Alice, 57, 88, 94, 97; Andrew, 121, 127; Anne, 57, 130, 131, 139; Edward, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139; Eleanor, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137; Elizabeth, 89, 95, 99, 100, 106; Francis, 51; George, 119, 139; Isabel, 60; Jane, 93, 119; Joan, 106; John, 22, 37, 57, 60, 85, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 125; Joyce, 99, 125; Lawrence, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137, 139; Margaret, 37, 105, 122; Margery, 51; Mary, 51, 85, 95, 104, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 139; Maurice, 97; Nathaniel, 37, 84; Richard, 94; Sarah, 20, 35; Stephen, 133, 140; Timothy, 89; Thomas, 52, 57, 88, 89, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 123, 126; William, 57, 102, 105, 121, 136, 137; *and see* Bradley.
 Bradeney, Elizabeth, 84, 88; John, 84, 88, 89, 94, 98; Margaret, 84, 88, 89, 94, 98; Mary, 98, 136; William, 88; —, 88.
 Bradley, Alice, 60, 64, 68, 81; Andrew, 75; Anne, 54, 55; Elinor, 6, 30, 57, 61, 67; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 31, 75, 80, 82, 85; Francis, 40; Humphrey, 2, 3; Isabel, 61, 64, 66; Jane, 3, 13, 44, 74; Joan, 21; John, 2, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 91, 100, 112; Jocosia, 10; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 64; Margaret, 27, 30, 33, 40, 44, 64, 71, 74, 85; Margery, 19; Mary, 60, 80, 91, 101; Nathaniel, 27, 30, 31, 33, 40, 44; Phillip, 40; Ralph, 74; Richard, 40, 60; Thomas, 3, 33, 60, 64, 68, 80, 81, 82, 85, 92; William, 54, 55, 81, 101, 112; *and see* Bradeley.
 Bradney. *See* Bradeney.
 Bradshaw, Alice, 7, 8, 9, 110; John, 7, 8, 11; Richard, 8.
 Brewerton, John, 18.
 Brewster, John, 6.
 Bridgwood, Ann, 42, 57; Jane, 37, 40, 46, 50, 80; Katherine, 15, 39; Mary, 15, 37, 80, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110; Richard, 101; Robert, 15, 29, 50, 85, 106; Sarah, 46, 110; Thomas, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50, 80, 82, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110, 124.
 Brodborne, Agnes, 29.
 Broke, Francis, 8; John, 8; Milbera, 8.
 Brook, or Brookes, Alice, 53, 59, 110; Ann, 19, 22, 88, 99; Edward, 20; Elinor, 20, 87, 89; Elizabeth, 38, 75, 76, 77, 81, 87, 93, 99, 107; Francis, 71, 88; George, 32, 39; Humphrey, 19, 53, 76, 110, 121; Jane, 93, 96; Joan, 31; Jocosia, 28, 31, 38; John, 19, 20, 22, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Joyce, 34, 41, 52, 66; Katherine, 28; Mary, 32, 81, 89, 96, 128; Priscilla, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Richard, 52, 59; Sarah, 88, 107; Thomas, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 49, 75, 77, 81, 87, 88, 89, 93, 96, 99, 107.
 Brown, Arthur, 18; Brasel, 18; Eleanor, 13; Humphry, 13; Mary, 76; Philip, 76; Thomas, 21; William, 45.
 Brouk. *See* Brook.
 Bryan, Edward, 108; Frances, 86; George, 106, 108, 112, 119; Joan, 47, 131; Joyce, 47, 119; Mary, 79, 86, 93; Richard, 47; Robert, 93; Sarah, 106, 108, 112, 119; Thomas, 79, 86, 93, 99.
 Buck, Isabel, 48.
 Buckley. *See* Buckley.
 Buckley, Abigail, 97; Adam, 85; Andrew, 85; Benjamin, 120, 124, 129, 131, 140; Charles, 93, 98, 99; Elinor, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 92, 97, 102, 140; Isabel, 21; Jane, 85, 89, 92, 93, 98, 99, 120, 121, 138; John, 84, 88, 92, 97, 100, 119, 121, 126; Jonathan, 99; Joyce, 83, 131; Judith, 133; Margery, 119, 121, 126; Martha, 136; Mary, 84, 120, 124, 129, 133, 140; Reigold, 93; Ruth, 136; Thomas, 21, 131, 133; William, 83, 85, 89, 93, 98, 99, 124, 136, 138.
 Bucknall, William, 66.
 Bulkley, Jane, 81; John, 82; Joyce, 81; William, 81.
 Bull, Alice, 93; Daniel, 93; Edward, 74, 76; Elizabeth, 83; Joan, 76; John, 83; Martha, 74; William, 83.
 Bullock, Abigail, 75, 77; Anne, 79, 81; Charles, 93, 137, 139; Edward, 79; John, 79, 81; Joseph, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93, 137, 139; Ruth, 69.
 Burges, or Burgess, Anne, 11, 20, 21, 23, 33, 59, 65, 67, 70, 85, 88, 95, 100, 109; Bridgett, 58; Edward, 11, 13, 33, 65, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 100; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 25; Jane, 11, 13; John, 19, 25, 59, 125; Joyce, 70, 74; Judith, 21; Mary, 13, 20, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 125; Richard, 29, 58; Sarah, 67, 80; Susan, 59; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33, 58, 65, 67, 70, 74, 76, 82, 109, 116; William, 101.
 Burtgen, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
 Burnell, Jocosia, 4.
 Burton, Ann, 121, 129, 138; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121, 129, 138; William, 138.
 Bushell, Ann, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76;

- Elizabeth, 26, 59; John, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76, 87; Margaret, 76; Mary, 26; Thomas, 57; Walter, 26.
 Butler, Elizabeth, 12.
 Butterwicke, George, 113; Hannah, 113.
 B . . . d, Anne, 65; John, 65.
- C.
- Cadman, Agnes, 13, 14; Amy, 63; Anne, 33, 42, 44, 45, 48, 86, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123; Aveley, 52, 55; Catherine, 63, 106; Elinor, 52; Elizabeth, 28, 50, 86, 89, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102, 108, 112, 114, 116, 126; Henry, 13, 14, 31, 42; Jane, 28, 30, 114, 117; Jocosa, 13, 19; John, 35, 36, 37, 63; Katherine, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 50; Margaret, 102; Martha, 110; Mary, 94; Maurice, 14, 55, 62, 63; Morris, 42, 44, 48, 52; Richard, 28, 44; Robert, 95; Rosamond, 103; Ruth, 55; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 48, 100, 110, 115; William, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 49, 50, 89, 94, 99, 100, 102, 108, 114, 117.
 Cadwallader, Robert, 39.
 Calcott, Anne, 24, 63; Joan, 24, 26, 30, 33, 48; John, 26; Liddia, 31; Richard, 33, 35; Thomas, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 41.
 Caplewood, Joan, 23; Joyce, 49.
 Carter, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 5; John, 44, 88; Richard, 5; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 117; William, 5.
 Cartwright, Alice, 124; Ann, 113; Elinor, 124; Mary, 106, 117, 120, 129; Samuel, 102, 106, 113, 117, 120, 124, 129; Thomasin, 102, 106, 113, 120; William, 102.
 Caughley, Margaret, 98.
 Chace, Joan, 16.
 Chadocke, Alice, 13.
 Chambers, Abigail, 112; Abraham, 30, 34, 38, 41, 45, 50, 105; Ann, 38; Catherine, 113; Edward, 41, 91, 94, 98, 102, 108, 112, 140; Elizabeth, 94, 102, 108; Isaac, 45, 113; Joan, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 52, 94; Joyce, 91; Mary, 50, 52, 98, 108, 113; Nicholas, 29; Richard, 30; Samuel, 98, 140; Susan, 34, 102.
 Charlton, Alice, 51; Ann, 75, 79; Elizabeth, 53; Jane, 53; John, 75, 79; Nicholas, 53, 63; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 55.
 Chawner, John, 14.
 Chellwicke, Henry, 17.
 Cheshire, Ann, 77; Edward, 67, 72, 77, 84, 87; Elinor, 84; Elizabeth, 34, 72; Jane, 72, 77, 84; Mary, 72.
 Child, Elizabeth, 27; John, 16; Mary, 6.
 Chilton, Alice, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Anne, 114; Elinor, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 85, 119; Elizabeth, 29, 64; Francis, 36, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Jane, 18, 20; Joan, 53, 57, 137; John, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 53, 57, 85, 93, 98, 112; Margaret, 20, 24, 25, 27; Mary, 17, 56, 57, 64, 108, 126; Richard, 15, 67, 136; Robert, 29, 31; Roger, 32; Thomas, 31, 64, 88; William, 22, 56, 60, 108, 110.
 Chorlton, Alice, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; Anne, 8, 25; George, 13; Jocosa, 9; John, 49; Margaret, 30, 36; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 25; Richard, 11; Robert, 10, 25, 30; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 26.
 Chorton, Richard, 93.
 Clare, Thomas, 2.
 Clarke, Alice, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; Edward, 18, 76; Elizabeth, 2, 32, 39, 71; Frances, 21; Gwynna, 4; Humphrey, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 38; Isabel, 8, 21, 32, 33, 36, 41, 81; James, 11, 37, 39; Joan, 10, 14, 16, 18, 21, 25, 32, 59; John, 14, 17, 32, 33, 36, 41, 67; Mary, 37, 39, 40, 44; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 12, 14, 33, 37, 44; William, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 41, 71.
 Clebury, Augustine, 112; Cyprian, 108; Jane, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 103, 108, 112; Joan, 103; John, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 108, 112, 114; Joshua, 96; Margaret, 100, 101; Thomas, 92.
 Clee, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
 Cleyton, Alice, 74.
 Clifford, Anne, 16; Mabel, 11.
 Clifton, Anne, 110; Cornelius, 110.
 Clowes, Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 28, 58; Richard, 24; William, 28, 34.
 Clud, William, 34.
 Coakly, Richard, 119.
 Cock, Edward, 35; Francis, 35; Katherine, 26; Magdalen, 35; Robert, 26; William, 26.
 Codre, Gilbert, 15; Magdalen, 15.
 Cok. *See* Cock.
 Colcott. *See* Calcott.
 Cole, Anne, 30; Margaret, 22; Katherine, 22, 30, 59; Robert, 22, 30, 57; Sarah, 106; William, 26, 103.
 Coles, Jane, 23; John, 23; Robert, 23.
 Collins, Mary, 4; Peter, 4.
 Colman, Alice, 2; Geoffrey, 2; William, 2.
 Combersome. *See* Cumbersom.
 Constable, Elizabeth, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; John, 123, 132; Mary, 123, 132; Rosamond, 125; Samuel, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; Thomas, 106, 123, 125; *and see* Cunstable.
 Cooke, Constance, 18; Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 17, 18, 19, 20; John, 20; Richard, 17, 18, 19, 20.
 Coope. *See* Cope.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 67, 74; Rebecca, 116, 122, 129; Richard, 116; Robert, 62, 67, 74, 78, 116, 122; Samuel, 129; Sylvanus, 80; Uriah, 67; William, 62, 112, 116, 122, 129.
 Coorte, Gilbert, 10; Matilda, 10.
 Cope, Ann, 26, 74, 77, 82, 89; Bartholomew, 89; John, 73, 77; Margaret, 121; Thomas, 73, 74, 77, 82, 89, 121.
 Corbett, Anne, 58; Cornelia, 68, 71, 76, 78; Elinor, 12; Isabel, 11, 12; Jane, 57, 58, 63, 66; John, 50, 76; Mary, 54, 63; Richard, 11, 12, 68, 71, 76, 78; Sarah, 71, 134; Thomas, 57, 58, 63, 66; William, 26, 66.
 Corfeyld, Richard, 2.
 Cornes, Jane, 39.
 Corough, Anne, 81; Robert, 81.
 Corser, Francis, 41; Joan, 20.
 Cosen, Elinor, 42.
 Cotterall, Alice, 23; Elizabeth, 26; John, 26, 81; Mary, 26, 81; Roger, 35; Thomas, 81, 82.
 Courser, Joyce, 53.
 Cownley, Eleanor, 94; Richard, 94.
 Cowper, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
 Cox, Alice, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 124, 125, 128; Anne, 42, 73, 80, 91, 124; Edward, 64, 71, 78, 82, 84, 87, 92; Elinor, 113, 119, 129; Elizabeth, 35, 47, 49, 64, 65, 71, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 93, 104, 106, 120, 125, 132; Frances, 87, 88, 110; Francis, 31, 50, 77, 92, 104, 106, 113, 120; Gwen, 10, 12,

14, 61; James, 10, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 65; Jane, 96; Joan, 12, 25, 32, 117; John, 25, 32, 49, 73, 80, 104, 124, 128; Magdalen, 31, 77; Margaret, 38; Martha, 32, 74; Mary, 20, 31, 47, 71, 106, 119; Richard, 25, 80, 87, 88, 110, 113, 117, 119, 129; Rowland, 10, 12, 14, 16, 47, 49, 64, 96.
 Cradock, —, 22.
 Cramer, Alice, 44, 55; Dorothy, 42, 44; Henry, 42, 44; Joan, 42; Richard, 12.
 Cranedge, Jane, 100; Mary, 72, 77, 83, 100, 104; Morris, 103; Robert, 72, 77, 83, 100, 103, 104; Ursula, 72; William, 47.
 Creamer, Anne, 14.
 Crew, Bridget, 13; Edward, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Elinor, 87; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 12, 13, 80; Francis, 12; George, 118; Joyce, 111; Mary, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Penelope, 9; Thomas, 8, 9, 12, 13.
 Crippin, Cicily, 58; Eleanor, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Crompt, Elinor, 96; Elizabeth, 74; Humphrey, 74, 96; Jeremiah, 96; Mary, 74.
 Crompton, Adam, 51, 74, 79, 113, 116, 132; Anne, 60, 70, 72, 75, 103, 110, 111, 116; Catherine, 124; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 67, 89, 109, 119; Fabian, 111; Francis, 64, 80; George, 117, 118; Isabel, 80, 122; Jane, 63, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 125, 130; Joan, 72, 109; John, 71, 72, 76, 78, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 125, 127, 130, 133; Joyce, 90; Lettice, 89; Margaret, 51, 70, 78, 80, 121, 126, 130, 133; Mary, 71, 76, 78, 82, 88, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131; Richard, 70, 72, 75, 78, 131, 134; Robert, 134; Sampson, 51, 89, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131, 134; Sarah, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 88, 90, 120, 122; Timothy, 71, 76, 78, 82, 85, 115, 117, 125; Thomas, 63, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; Ursula, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; William, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85, 88, 90, 118, 128.
 Cronmer, Joan, 43.
 Cropper, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
 Crosse, Elinor, 31; Ralph, 31; Thomas, 31; William, 14.
 Crounder, Christian, 93.

Crow, Edward, 104; John, 116; Mary, 104; Rachel, 89; Thomas, 104; —, 84.
 Croyden, Alice, 14, 44, 45, 48; Edward, 3, 15, 18, 20, 39, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 1, 15, 18, 20, 43; Felicia, 8, 9, 10; Hugh, 18, 21; Joan, 2, 3, 9, 23, 33; John, 2, 11, 16; Margaret, 15, 44, 45; Richard, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 30; Thomas, 3, 14, 17, 21; William, 8, 14.
 Crumpe, Alice, 1; Edward, 1, 89; Elinor, 2, 83, 89, 101, 115, 122, 127; Elizabeth, 56, 61, 65, 68, 77, 124; Felicia, 7; Frances, 1; Gertrude, 56; Humphrey, 56, 61, 62, 65, 68, 77, 78, 83, 86, 89, 101, 115, 122, 126, 136; Jane, 131; Joan, 1; John, 9, 61, 62, 65; Mary, 78, 115, 127; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 84, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136; Thomas, 68, 84, 124, 129, 131, 136; William, 84.
 Crumpton, Adam, 35, 43, 45, 48; Elizabeth, 5, 34; Fulk, 5; Isabel, 5; John, 34, 45; Margaret, 35, 43, 45, 48; Timothy, 43; William, 48.
 Cue, Dorothy, 15.
 Cullens, Elinor, 7, 28; Hugh, 8, 28; John, 7, 8, 9; Madeline, 9; Matilda, 7, 8.
 Cullis, Catherine, 78, 81; Cicely, 24; Elinor, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41; Elizabeth, 60, 62, 67, 70, 78, 83, 90, 102, 110, 138; Francis, 30; Hugh, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 51, 58, 60, 62, 67, 70, 78, 81, 83, 90, 102, 104, 106, 110, 114, 118, 122, 125, 126, 135; Isaac, 118; Jane, 41; John, 35, 62, 104, 106, 122, 131; Joyce, 104, 110, 114, 122; Joshua, 70; Katherine, 58, 62, 69; Magdalen, 40, 60; Mary, 33, 67, 78, 114, 125, 131, 135; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 23, 25, 30, 58, 62, 69, 78, 81, 83, 125, 131, 135, 138; William, 37.
 Cumberland, Mary, 15, 39; Thomas, 15.
 Cumbersom, Anne, 85; Edward, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 85; William, 73, 76, 82, 135.
 Cutt, Martha, 8; William, 8.
 Cynor, Cornelius, 128, 135; Dorothy, 137; Edward, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 115, 120, 125, 128, 135; Jane, 135; Michael, 115; Samuel, 137, 138; Thomas, 125, 128, 132; William, 115.

D.

Dallow, Anne, 86; John, 86.
 Danby, Elizabeth, 3.
 Danks, Elizabeth, 93; Peter, 93.
 Dauley. *See* Dawley.
 David, ap, Elizabeth, 5; Jocosa, 5; Lewis, 5.
 Davie, ap, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 11; Evan, 7, 8, 10, 11; Jocosa, 4; John, 4, 10; Lewis, 4, 9; Margaret, 11.
 Davies, Aaron, 98, 99; Abigail, 89, 97, 111, 117; Alice, 9, 14, 15, 61, 98; Ann, 22, 97; Bridget, 82; Catherine, 82; Cecily, 9; Charles, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 83, 97; Cornelius, 79, 85, 88, 107, 108, 111, 116; David, 82, 89; Dorothy, 26, 67; Edward, 7, 9, 10, 11, 28, 68, 84; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 39, 44, 50, 51, 66, 79, 85, 87, 101, 104, 116; Evan, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 81; Feles, 60; Frances, 66, 72, 81, 94; Francis, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, 51, 81, 97, 102, 103; Humphrey, 81; James, 111; Jane, 7, 12, 24, 35, 79; Joan, 4, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48; Jocosa, 12, 33; John, 2, 20, 39, 48, 51, 65, 83, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 112; Jonathan, 107; Joyce, 97; Katherine, 17, 20; Judith, 10; Lewis, 4; Mabel, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 56, 101; Margaret, 44, 95; Margery, 15, 51, 60; Mary, 2, 9, 10, 11, 14, 29, 31, 32, 48, 68, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 109, 111, 116; Maurice, 11; Millicent, 96, 97; Morgan, 79; Morris, 8, 30, 39; Moses, 27, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101; Peter, 79, 107; Phelicia, 102; Richard, 36, 72, 82, 85; Robert, 7, 42; Roger, 66, 72, 81, 82, 84; Ruth, 112; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 25, 26, 42, 50, 51, 56, 65, 84, 88, 89, 97, 111, 117; William, 15, 26, 27, 31, 38, 41, 44, 85, 117; *and see* Davis.
 Davis, Abigail, 91, 120; Anne, 21, 122, 124, 132, 139; Charles, 34; Cornelius, 95, 125; Dorothy, 21, 22; Elinor, 134; Elizabeth, 34, 95, 134, 139, 140; Evan, 131; Frances, 83; John, 129; Joyce, 22, 139; Lewis, 124, 138; Mabel, 34; Margaret,

131; Margery, 131; Martha, 133; Mary, 122, 125, 129, 132, 139; Noah, 86; Owen, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Richard, 91; Robert, 128; Roger, 83; Ruth, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 21, 22, 86, 91, 120, 122, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140; William, 23, 34, 120, 127, 132; *and see Davies.*
 Dawes, Ann, 33.
 Dawley, Alice, 63, 67; Andrew, 74; Anne, 48, 53, 54, 56, 61, 69, 73, 107, 114; David, 28; Edward, 48, 53, 56, 61, 63, 67, 69, 73, 97, 116; Eleanor, 93; Francis, 67; Jane, 117, 118; Joan, 2, 6, 23; John, 53, 93, 116; Joyce, 74; Martha, 48, 87; Mary, 56, 63; Sinai, 60; Thomas, 69.
 Dayhouse, Alice, 23.
 Dayos, Christopher, 27.
 Deacon, Edward, 105; Eleanor, 114, 117; Elizabeth, 131, 135; George, 20, 21; Lydia, 123, 126, 128; Magdelen, 20, 21; Mary, 107, 119, 135; Maurice, 107, 111, 114; Morris, 105, 108, 119, 123, 128, 131, 135; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 20, 105, 108, 111, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131; William, 5, 20.
 Deakin, Anne, 48; Edward, 56; Eleanor, 56, 58, 62, 65; Mary, 65; Maurice, 56, 58, 62, 65; Morris, 48; Sarah, 58.
 Dee, Thomas, 6.
 Dent, Alice, 138; Anne, 138; John, 138.
 Derby, Jane, 139, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 139, 140.
 Deuxall, Joyce, 91.
 Deyes, Alice, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; Bennetta, 6; Christopher, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; John, 7, 8, 9; Richard, 7.
 Deyns, Alice, 12; Christopher, 12; Rosamond, 12.
 Dicher, Francis, 47.
 Dickinson, Robert, 10.
 Dickson, Henry, 82; Sarah, 82.
 Dito, Israel, 51, 102, 105; Jane, 54, 57; Margery, 102; Mary, 41, 43, 102; Richard, 47, 88; Susan, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 123; William, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 75, 88.
 Ditcher, Clement, 66; William, 40.
 Dodson, Christopher, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Francis, 48; John, 48.
 Doe, Henry, 15.
 Dogget, Gertrude, 76; —, 76.
 Doughty. *See Dowty.*

Dowie, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Francis, 111.
 Dowty, Abigail, 89; Ann, 86.
 Drake, John, 63; Mary, 63; Priscilla, 63.
 Drury, Nicholas, 11.
 Dugmore, Cornelia, 126.
 Duke, Edward, 16; Richard, 16.
 Dun, Robert, 26.
 Dunton, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 83; Richard, 83.
 Dutton, Richard, 113.
 Dytcher. *See Dittcher.*
 Dyto. *See Dito.*

E.

Eastope, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Jane, 67, 79; Joan, 46; John, 61, 83; Mary, 52, 83; Oliver, 46, 67, 94; Thomas, 61, 67, 79, 83; *and see Yeastop.*
 Eaton, Dorothy, 2; Fortune, 2; George, 69; Thomas, 2.
 Edgcombe, Elizabeth, 104.
 Edmonds, Thomas, 31.
 Edwards, Alice, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114; Allen, 119, 121, 126; Ann, 20, 22, 26, 77, 92, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136; David, 26; Edward, 69, 75, 80, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114, 128, 133; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 69, 75, 96, 111, 119, 121, 126, 136, 140; Evan, 20; Isabel, 101; James, 26, 34; Jane, 90, 126; John, 26, 99, 101, 104, 105, 110, 112; Katherine, 23, 26, 32; Margaret, 33, 87, 89, 114; Mary, 50, 51, 53, 55, 61, 68, 69, 77, 80, 81, 95, 98, 110, 115, 123, 128; Newell, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138; Reece, 33, 76; Richard, 22, 26, 51, 55, 68, 77, 81, 92, 96, 111, 121; Ryce, 23, 32; Sarah, 95, 109, 121; Silvanus, 53, 127; Susan, 55, 99, 101, 104, 110; Thomas, 26, 50, 51, 53, 61, 73, 98, 122, 138; Timothy, 61; William, 22, 50, 80, 87, 104.
 Elcox, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 67.
 Eligon, Mary, 116.
 Ellis, Rebecca, 47; William, 43.
 Emberton, Edward, 36; Elinor, 36; Roger, 36.
 Embrie, John, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36.
 Erendle, Elinor, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 32.
 Estope. *See Eastope.*
 Evan, ap, Alice, 3, 4; Ann, 31, 54, 128; Elizabeth, 31; Griffin, 31; John, 3; Margaret,

11; Richard, 4, 54; Robert, 3, 4, 128; William, 3; William ap Robert, 11.
 Evans, Alice, 3, 15, 18, 21, 23, 52, 109, 124; Alsa, 21; Ann, 51, 55, 60, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 91, 92, 112, 113, 114, 122, 133, 138; Bridget, 35; Catherine, 79, 93, 94, 101, 103, 109, 113, 116; Cecily, 56; David, 78, 80, 84, 89, 98, 102, 105, 125, 132, 135, 137, 139; Diana, 120, 129, 133, 137; Edward, 46, 73, 78, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 120, 129, 133, 137, 138; Elinor, 23, 50, 95, 121, 124, 126, 133; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 71, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138; Evan, 55, 57, 99, 103, 106, 108, 113, 115, 128, 130, 140; Francis, 23, 28, 40, 44, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 72, 78, 83, 87, 89, 95, 96, 100, 103, 104, 112, 123, 126, 129, 134; Gertrude, 100; Gilbert, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 60; Griffith, 48, 50, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 73, 79; Henry, 48, 49, 59, 66; Hugh, 64; Humphrey, 30; Isabel, 102; Jane, 24, 25, 28, 29, 78, 84, 95, 97, 106, 116, 125, 127, 132, 135, 137, 139; Joan, 42, 57, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 113, 116; John, 2, 14, 25, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 65, 72, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 133, 134; Joseph, 56, 103, 105, 135; Joyce, 43, 45, 52, 57, 61, 119, 120, 121; Katherine, 48, 50, 55, 59, 63, 73, 98; Mabel, 19, 71; Magdelen, 2; Margaret, 11, 14, 17, 30, 35, 49, 80, 84, 90, 97, 113, 130; Margery, 106; Martha, 30, 56; Mary, 18, 21, 45, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140; Minerva, 135; Morgan, 76; Oliver, 84, 86, 87; Onely, 114, 119; Owen, 20, 23, 26, 27; Richard, 2,

47, 57, 60, 64, 66, 80, 81, 83, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 106, 111, 115, 117, 126, 138, 140; Robert, 3, 21, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 60, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 81, 91, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 132, 134, 137, 138; Rosamond, 15, 32; Ruth, 54, 78, 124; Samuel, 43, 79, 80, 84, 90, 97, 116; Sarah, 57, 97, 99, 101, 103, 112, 126, 134, 138; Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 57, 61, 73, 99, 108, 112, 113, 114, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137; Timothy, 61, 97, 116; William, 11, 14, 41, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 61, 80, 81, 92, 94, 97, 102, 103, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 126, 133, 138.
 Everall, Alice, 108; Cecily, 84, 88, 92; Elizabeth, 88, 91; Israel, 104, 106, 108, 109, 113, 118, 127; Jane, 106, 113; Joyce, 84; Mary, 95, 104, 106, 108; Sarah, 109, 113, 118; Susan, 99, 104, 122; Thomas, 84, 88, 92, 95, 99, 104, 105, 108, 110, 118.
 Eves, Agnes, 4; Anne, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 85, 89, 111, 115, 120, 125, 129, 132, 140; Edward, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 73, 83, 85, 89, 109; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 53, 55, 56, 61, 66, 68, 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 111, 115, 116; Francis, 25, 55, 57, 61, 66, 69, 75, 81, 86, 125; George, 73, 83, 89, 129; Gertrude, 33, 61; Hannah, 30; Henry, 27, 55, 61, 66, 72, 78, 85, 94; Isabel, 20, 23, 28, 45; Jane, 23, 36, 57, 61, 94; Joan, 67, 68, 70, 76, 80, 87, 92, 97, 98, 104; John, 2, 4, 23, 24, 55, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 115, 116, 121, 123, 130; Joseph, 33, 68; Joyce, 21, 42, 75, 81, 85, 132; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 69; Mary, 2, 10, 25, 29, 30, 31, 38, 42, 55, 57, 61, 75, 81, 85, 92, 106, 109, 125, 128; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 25, 27, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 76, 80, 85, 87, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 122; Robert, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 38, 44; Ruth, 41, 70; Sarah, 25, 55, 88, 96, 97, 98, 100, 106, 116, 123, 130; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 58, 70, 72, 82, 85, 100, 111, 115, 120, 125, 132, 140; Thomasin, 48.

F.

Farlie, or Farely, Elizabeth, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 132, 137; Henry, 36; Jane, 114; Margery, 101; Richard, 127, 129, 137; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 129, 132, 137.
 Farmer, Anne, 19; Cecily, 19; Eleanor, 35, 79; Elizabeth, 57, 68; John, 17, 19, 35; Mary, 130; Robert, 55; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 17; William, 35, 69.
 Fellkin, Elizabeth, 1.
 Fenemore, Abel, 116.
 Fenill, Ann, 122; John, 122.
 Fenn, Ann, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 100; John, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105, 135, 138; Joyce, 111; Margaret, 88, 135, 138; Thomas, 95, 138.
 Fenton, Anne, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 80.
 Fettes. See Fitters.
 Fines, Dorothy, 69; John, 69.
 Fitters, Anne, 65; Cecily, 72, 73; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 82; Margery, 74, 76, 125; William, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 82.
 Fletcher, Abigail, 119, 121, 122, 130, 136; Mary, 130; Phoebe, 136; Richard, 119, 121, 122, 130, 135.
 Fletmer, Edward, 46; Lucy, 46.
 Floyd, Agnes, 28; Anne, 30, 38; Cecily, 35, 36, 38, 42; David, 28, 30; Edward, 30, 128; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 27, 30, 32, 46, 135, 138; Evan, 35, 36, 38, 42; Francis, 123; Gertrude, 36; Hannah, 79; Joan, 35, 37; John, 1, 33, 127, 131, 135, 139; Judith, 21; Katherine, 1; Mary, 27, 33, 34, 42, 119, 123, 127; Oliver, 23; Pierce, 79; Rebecca, 131; Richard, 33, 35; Robert, 30, 38, 135, 138; Roger, 21, 23, 27, 30, 35, 37; Sarah, 127, 131, 135, 139; Thomas, 38, 138; Thomasin, 79; William, 28, 38, 119, 123, 134, 139.
 Ford, Ann, 52; Edward, 19; Eleanor, 33; James, 34; Joyce, 40; Ralph, 65; William, 19.
 Fornalles, Katherine, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Fosbrook, Elizabeth, 32, 42, 82; George, 42; Richard, 32, 78; Thomas, 42.
 Fowke, Edward, 25; Joyce, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 11.
 Fox, Jocosia, 1; William, 1.

Francis, Anne, 54, 76, 82, 86, 89, 131; Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 54; Francis, 54, 66; Jane, 82; Joan, 66; John, 66; Oliver, 76, 82, 86, 131; Richard, 76; Thomas, 88.
 Frost, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 106, 108, 112; Margaret, 108, 112; Mary, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; Robert, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; William, 122.
 Furton, Margaret, 56; William, 56.

G.

Gabet, Richard, 90.
 Galliardello, Elizabeth, 80, 138; Mark Anthony Caesar, 80.
 Gamble, Francis, 43.
 Garbett, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 4, 22; Ama, 35; Ann, 75, 94, 104; Frances, 89; Francis, 8, 35, 38; Isabel, 5, 20; Jane, 40; John, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 17, 94, 104, 105; Judith, 14; Katherine, 6; Martha, 35, 38; Mary, 5, 94; Richard, 5; Thomas, 38; William, 5, 7.
 Gardner, Alice, 72, 77; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 71; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 72, 77; William, 14, 71.
 Garmson, Ann, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; Francis, 113; Henry, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; James, 107; John, 103; Joyce, 92; William, 98, 122.
 Garner, Alice, 66; Ann, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Garrett, Francis, 16; Richard, 16.
 Gawen, Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75.
 Geares, Abigail, 45, 89; Dorothy, 7, 26; Eleanor, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 40, 80; Francis, 11, 12, 51, 121; Henry, 10, 42, 45; Jane, 17; Jocosia, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; John, 8, 26, 78, 80, 84, 87, 91, 95, 103; Joyce, 51, 90; Margaret, 6; Mary, 75, 80, 84; Peter, 95, 103; Richard, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 40, 42, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 62, 70, 78, 97; Robert, 61, 62, 78; Samuel, 12, 14, 87; Sarah, 56, 62, 80, 87, 91, 95, 103; Thomas, 13, 42, 100; Ursula, 43, 83; William, 6, 11, 31.
 Gearey, Frances, 3; Joan, 92; Margery, 3; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 3.
 Geavens, Joyce, 87; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87.

German, Anne, 105; Catherine, 91; Griffith, 105; Isabel, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97; Jane, 78, 82, 92; John, 40, 78, 82, 88, 92, 99, 139; Katherine, 72; Margaret, 88; Martha, 105; Mary, 78, 92, 99; Thomas, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97, 116; William, 68, 99.
 Gethen, Eleanor, 124, 131, 135; Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 68; Thomas, 131, 135; William, 68.
 Gilbert, Minerva, 135.
 Gill, Margery, 38.
 Gitte, Allen, 49.
 Glasebrook, Frances, 95, 100; George, 100; Thomas, 95, 100.
 Glover, Anne, 124; Christopher, 33, 84, 95; Cicily, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49; Dorothy, 49, 54, 59; Edward, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 126, 135; F., 49; James, 27, 29; Jane, 110, 125; Joan, 31, 97, 99, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 135; John, 21, 54, 59, 115, 126, 135; Mary, 29, 120, 126; Penniah, 84, 95; Robert, 54; Thomas, 84; William, 59, 104.
 Gold, Isabel, 37; John, 37, 95; Mary, 37.
 Golden, Ann, 100; Charles, 138; Francis, 60; John, 100; Margaret, 60; Mary, 100, 137; Richard, 60; Robert, 100, 138; Sarah, 100.
 Goodale, Alice, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62; Ann, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 62, 112; George, 133; Joan, 126, 131; John, 49, 50; Mary, 50, 52, 117; Richard, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62, 72, 122.
 Goodman, Mary, 82; William, 60.
 Goolde, John, 46.
 Gorton, Anne, 71; George, 71; John, 71.
 Gosenes, Mary, 37.
 Gotier, George, 131; Mary, 108.
 Gough, Eleanor, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78; Hugh, 78; Jane, 7, 8; Job, 72, 127; John, 7, 8, 58; Judith, 67; Martha, 127; Mary, 7, 46; Newell, 55; Richard, 63; Robert, 52; Rowland, 8; William, 46, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78.
 Gould, Isabel, 41, 92; John, 41, 92.
 Goulden, Charles, 137; Francis, 66, 128; John, 106; Joyce,

115; Margaret, 66; Mary, 86, 98; Richard, 86, 95, 98; Robert, 95, 98, 106, 115, 128, 137; Sarah, 95, 106, 128, 137.
 Gower, Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 134, 138; Elizabeth, 98; John, 110; Joyce, 116, 117, 119; Margaret, 92, 95; Margery, 84, 95, 98, 104, 110, 112, 116, 119; Richard, 84, 134; Thomas, 84, 92, 95, 98, 104, 108, 110, 112, 116, 117, 119, 131, 134, 138; William, 92, 104.
 Grainger, or Granger, Alice, 4; Agnes, 9; Anne, 15; Edward, 5; Joan, 4, 5, 8; Thomas, 4, 5, 9, 23.
 Gravener, Elizabeth, 82.
 Griffiths, Alice, 1, 7, 20; Ann, 9, 20, 21, 45, 62, 63, 66, 72; Cecily, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; Edward, 7, 94; Eleanor, 7, 22; Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 58, 91, 94, 106; Frances, 6, 94, 95, 118; Francis, 6, 39, 58, 67, 75; Gertrude, 9; Hugh, 61; Jane, 66, 67, 72, 135, 140; John, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 61; Joseph, 61, 91, 110; Joyce, 20, 120, 122, 130; Margery, 5, 6, 7, 8; Martin, 62, 63, 66, 67; Mary, 61, 91, 124, 132; Morris, 2; Onely, 138; Reynold, 47, 70; Rice, 5, 6, 17; Ruth, 63; Samuel, 91, 94; Thomas, 5, 20, 94, 95, 108, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; William, 1, 61, 117.
 Grove, Sarah, 117; William, 117.
 Groves, Elizabeth, 128, 134.
 Grubb, Joan, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Gryme, Thomas, 8.
 Guest, Agnes, 10, 11, 13, 15; Andrew, 1, 2, 3, 11; Anne, 13, 15, 20, 38, 41, 50, 56; Audley, 28; Charles, 78; Cecily, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 88, 96, 101; Edmund, 1, 8, 10; Edward, 8, 25, 28, 30, 36, 62, 84; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 24, 25, 28, 30, 36, 41, 62, 74, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127, 139; George, 2, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 65, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 139; Henry, 96; Isabel, 10, 25; James, 67; Jane, 34, 36, 62, 74, 118; John, 5, 15, 29, 36, 43, 45, 50, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 88, 96, 98, 101, 102, 109; Margaret, 30, 36, 43, 45, 50, 58, 102; Margery, 8, 10, 14; Mary, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 69,

73, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 102, 103; Michael, 88; Richard, 3, 43, 88, 94, 98, 101; Robert, 11, 47, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 37, 45, 76, 101, 127; Thomas, 33, 73, 78.

H.

Hacklewit, Joan, 60.
 Haddock, Judith, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Haddon, Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; Alice, 4, 13; Ann, 3, 24, 27, 39, 40, 48; Cecily, 12; Dorothy, 5, 12; Edward, 4, 68; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 63, 66, 86; Frances, 19, 21, 24; Francis, 8, 22, 64, 86, 91, 103, 134; Isaac, 95; Isabel, 16; Jane, 50, 78, 86, 122; Joan, 8, 22, 83; Jocosca, 9, 11; John, 5, 9, 13, 20, 32, 64; Judith, 8, 22; Margaret, 29, 64, 140; Martha, 32, 40, 75, 80; Mary, 10, 25, 63, 113, 133, 134, 140; Matthea, 27, 43; Richard, 3, 5, 19, 21, 22, 27, 32, 40, 43, 57, 133, 134, 140; Robert, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22, 24, 34, 83; Sarah, 75, 80, 95; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 20, 24, 28, 63, 66, 75, 80, 95, 102, 113, 133; William, 4, 17, 21, 25.
 Hagar, Alice, 41; Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 33, 34, 45; John, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Katherine, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Mary, 35; Richard, 16, 18; Thomas, 18, 38; William, 54.
 Haile, Abigail, 37; John, 37; Margaret, 37.
 Haines, Elizabeth, 21, 23, 34; John, 23; Thomas, 21, 23; *and see* Haynes.
 Hall, Frances, 98; Geoffrey, 12.
 Hamond, John, 13; Mary, 13.
 Hancocks, Elizabeth, 129; *and see* Ancocks.
 Hand, Ann, 59; Barbary, 59; Richard, 57, 59.
 Handley, Frances, 91; Henry, 82, 87, 112; Jane, 92; John, 82, 83; Mary, 87; Millicent, 87; Thomas, 83, 92.
 Hanley, Elizabeth, 119, 132; Frances, 24, 28, 29; Henry, 29, 79, 81, 94, 136; Jane, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136; John, 24, 28, 29, 79, 81, 133; Margaret, 94; Mary, 79, 81, 94; Millicent, 133; Thomas, 28, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136.
 Hanmer, Judith, 21; William, 21.

- Harber, Elizabeth, 40.
 Harding, Cicily, 54; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 62; Jane, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71; Joan, 49; Jocosa, 13; John, 15, 16, 18, 19, 53; Mary, 18, 27; Michael, 20, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71, 76, 87, 106; Richard, 16, 18, 20, 46, 58, 87; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 15, 18, 19; Susan, 19; Thomas, 71.
 Hare, Anne, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 133; Cornelia, 108, 111; Edward, 93, 115, 118; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 78, 81, 101, 104, 121; Esther, 129, 133, 138; Francis, 69, 111, 129, 133, 138; John, 66, 67, 104; Margery, 101, 133; Mary, 53, 57, 62, 66, 69, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 129, 133, 136, 137; Matthew, 101, 104, 121, 133; Ralph, 53, 57, 62, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 130, 133, 136, 137; Raphael, 66, 67, 69; Robert, 137; Sarah, 86, 121, 130; William, 57, 108, 111.
 Hargreave, Ann, 100.
 Haring, Ann, 18; Isabel, 18; Richard, 18.
 Harker, William, 28.
 Harley, Ann, 53, 56; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Israel, 53.
 Harned, Abigail, 112; Agnes, 12, 13, 15; Alice, 12, 13; Ann, 24, 89, 96, 101, 107, 112, 115; Bridget, 17; Catherine, 101; Eleanor, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 62, 68, 89; Elizabeth, 40, 107; Francis, 95; John, 50, 95, 134; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 96, 100; Martha, 93; Mary, 93, 95; Naboth, 45, 89, 93, 96, 100, 101, 107, 112, 115; Richard, 12, 13, 15, 17, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 60, 62, 68, 115; Susan, 15; Thomas, 35, 56; William, 48.
 Harnithe, Eleanor, 34; Richard, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Harper, Eleanor, 70; Katherine, 102; Luke, 102, 109; Maurice, 70; Ralph, 102, 109; Thomas, 70.
 Harries, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 27, 40, 43, 47, 49; John, 28, 29; Mary, 28, 29; Rebecca, 29; Robert, 47, 49; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 27; William, 27, 40, 43, 46.
 Harrington, Elizabeth, 121, 128; Francis, 133; John, 127, 138; Joyce, 117, 121, 127, 138, 139; Tobias, 117, 121, 127, 133, 138, 139.
 Harriots, Isabel, 93; James, 109; John, 109, 113, 119; Margaret, 122; Mary, 109, 113, 122.
 Harris, Agnes, 7; Alice, 30, 36, 97, 112, 118, 120; Ann, 31, 37, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 115, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Caleb, 62, 105; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 25, 121, 122, 135; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 62, 92, 96, 105, 107, 109, 112, 124; Evan, 8; Francis, 5; Hugh, 30, 36; Humphrey, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 31, 34, 55, 62, 85, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Joan, 2, 3, 36, 43, 62, 96, 102; Jocosa, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; John, 3, 6, 19, 31, 32, 36, 38, 42, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 87, 112; Joyce, 126, 128; Judith, 31; Margaret, 10, 33, 63, 132; Mary, 9, 20, 21, 31, 36, 51, 70, 105, 109, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133; Richard, 33; Robert, 2, 3, 22, 43, 44, 51, 54, 96, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133, 140; Ruth, 42, 70, 90, 112; Sarah, 36, 38, 42, 87, 133, 140; Sylvanus, 29, 78; Thomas, 44, 90, 97, 112, 118, 120; William, 6, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 37, 45, 54, 98.
 Harrison, Alice, 17; Ann, 95, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Frances, 95, 135; Francis, 49; Jacob, 43; James, 46, 49, 81, 92, 126, 130; Jane, 19; Joyce, 119; Margaret, 46, 49; Mary, 18, 46, 49, 81, 115; Nicholas, 17, 33, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Richard, 18; Robert, 23, 40; Thomas, 18, 19, 23, 42, 43, 95, 113; Thomasin, 19, 23.
 Hartshorne, Alice, 8, 38, 68; Ann, 41, 42, 52, 55, 59, 65, 66, 69, 74, 85, 87, 91, 100, 101, 105, 108, 120, 124, 127; Catherine, 73, 74, 110; Cecily, 23, 33, 61; Charles, 62, 74; Cornelia, 74; Dorothy, 46, 53, 58, 62, 76; Edward, 41, 45, 55, 80, 109, 124, 130; Eleanor, 49, 93, 99, 112; Elizabeth, 39, 61, 63, 67, 73, 76, 84, 94, 100, 118, 127, 130, 137, 140; George, 31, 36, 61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81, 84, 94, 99, 100, 105, 107, 110; Gwen, 110; Henry, 58; Isabel, 39; James, 23, 27, 31, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 110, 137; Jane, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 54, 59, 60, 69, 78, 90, 102, 113, 118, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137; John, 41, 42, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 65, 66, 85, 114, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137, 140; Joyce, 47, 99; Margaret, 52, 62, 67, 70, 74, 76, 78, 107; Mary, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 81, 85, 87, 107, 127, 130; Maurice, 53, 58, 62, 108; Morris, 107; Ralph, 57; Rebecca, 42, 80, 110; Richard, 5, 49, 52, 73, 85, 101; Robert, 85, 87, 93, 101, 102, 127, 130, 140; Samuel, 35, 62, 74, 94, 118, 120, 123, 127, 130, 137; Saphira, 47, 62; Sarah, 34, 49, 52, 54; Si..., 121; Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 52, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 73, 76, 91, 103, 130; Ursula, 46; Walter, 69, 72, 76, 81, 85; William, 54, 57, 62, 138.
 Haselwood, Elizabeth, 16, 41, 69; Frances, 14, 19; Francis, 15, 28; Jocosa, 15; John, 17, 42, 48, 54, 84, 99, 105; Magdalen, 42, 48, 54, 99; Mary, 85; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 44, 54, 102; Thomas, 19, 48, 56.
 Hatton, Samuel, 127.
 Hawkins, Caesar, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 123, 139; Jane, 13; John, 12, 132; Joseph, 120; Mary, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136; Samuel, 136.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 63.
 Haynes, Alice, 78; Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 29, 38, 39; Frances, 38; Francis, 121; John, 78, 96; Margaret, 96; Mary, 96, 121; Richard, 29; Thomas, 29, 38, 39; William, 78; and see Haines.
 Hazledine, John, 61; Joseph, 61; Mary, 61, 68.
 Head, John, 123, 125, 129, 134; Judith, 123, 125, 129, 134; Martha, 83, 125; Millicent, 91, 128; Rachel, 83, 91; Samuel, 83, 91, 134; Walter, 30.
 Heath, —, 18.
 Heelie, Agnes, 5; Ann, 122; Sarah, 5.
 Heins, Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 126, 132, 140; Mary, 126, 132, 140; Sarah, 140; William, 132.
 Hemens, Sarah, 94.
 Hemlock, Ann, 34, 57, 81; Eleanor, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 32; Henry, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 50; Jane, 78, 80; Jocosa, 39; John, 18, 78, 80; Joyce, 81; Margaret, 35, 37, 39; Mary, 81; Richard, 13, 37,

81, 92; Robert, 80; Thomas, 17, 35, 37, 39; William, 15, 16.
 Hen, Joyce, 111; Sarah, 73.
 Henley, Ann, 98; Richard, 57.
 Henshaw, Ann, 34.
 Hewlett, Elisabeth, 116; Sarah, 96.
 Heynes, Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 24, 33; Helen, 48; Jocosa, 5; Mary, 48; Rowland, 48; Thomas, 24, 33, 48, 61.
 Heyward, Ann, 140; Arthur, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Heywood, John, 109.
 Hibbert, Nicholas, 6.
 Higgins, Cornelius, 23, 24; Elizabeth, 23, 24; Jane, 55, 74, 75; Jeremiah, 74, 75; Jocosa, 24; Mabel, 23.
 Hill, Anne, 26, 50, 54, 79, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Catherine, 93; Cicily, 71; Cornelia, 46; Edmund, 3, 26; Edward, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 68, 73, 98, 129, 133, 135, 138; Eleanor, 12, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 37, 64, 132; Elizabeth, 28, 32, 71, 79, 97, 102, 121, 123, 129; Francis, 17; Humphrey, 20, 91, 98, 118, 134, 136, 138, 140; Jane, 41, 79, 91; John, 1, 2, 3, 24, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 43, 50, 58, 59, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Joyce, 59, 70, 90, 130; Judith, 12; Katherine, 38, 85; Lawrence, 2, 12; Lucy, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 136; Magdalen, 1, 2, 3, 25; Margaret, 54, 98, 129, 133, 138; Mary, 50, 64, 68, 73, 104, 116, 136; Morrice, 79; Richard, 18, 42, 64, 68, 73, 75, 97, 104, 123, 133; Robert, 91, 97, 138; Rowland, 1, 42, 140; Samuel, 50, 54, 124; Sarah, 102, 119, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140; William, 28, 59, 70, 90, 110, 119, 124, 129, 135.
 Hilton, Anne, 83, 87, 97, 105; Humphrey, 67, 83, 87, 97, 105, 113; John, 67; Joseph, 105, 113; Mary, 67, 83, 87, 97; William, 87.
 Hinton, Jane, 44, 71; John, 44; Rundle, 44.
 Hipkis, Anne, 87; Mary, 140; Thomas, 35.
 Hitchcock, Alice, 61; Francis, 61.
 Hodgkis, Anne, 54, 97; Mary, 54, 96.
 Hogget, Katherine, 71.
 Hoggis, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.
 Holden, Francis, 110; John, 110; Mary, 110.
 Holland, Anne, 20, 124.

Holloway, John, 8.
 Holt, John, 90; Margaret, 90.
 Holme. *See* Home.
 Holmes, Ann, 81, 116, 118, 120, 126, 131, 137; Charles, 89; Constance, 71, 79, 84, 89; Eleanor, 127, 130, 136, 140; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 86, 124, 140; Frances, 103; Jane, 120; Joan, 68, 77, 113; John, 70, 71, 77, 81, 97, 103, 104, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 126, 131, 137; Joseph, 63; Judith, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103; Mary, 55, 63, 65, 76, 130, 137; Peter, 103, 104; Richard, 70; Robert, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 101, 111, 131; Ruth, 55, 70, 71, 77, 97, 103; Sarah, 79, 97, 136; Thomas, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103, 118, 124; William, 55, 63, 65, 77, 81, 84, 127, 130, 136, 140.
 Home, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 37; Eleanor, 17, 51; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32; John, 17, 26, 28, 30, 31; Margery, 48; Mary, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59; Peter, 59; Richard, 16, 38; Robert, 28; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 27; William, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59.
 Horner, Jocosa, 1.
 Horton, John, 16.
 Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, 44; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Hotchkys, Cicily, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Hottrell, Roger, 20.
 Howell, Frances, 87; John, 108.
 Howford, Alice, 103; Richard, 46, 90.
 Howlett, Eleanor, 44, 83; Elizabeth, 57; Hierome, 41; Jeremiah, 61; Jerome, 44, 48, 52, 57; Judith, 52; Mary, 41, 44, 48, 52, 57, 135; Sarah, 48.
 Huet, Atalanta, 6.
 Hugh, ap, Walter, 63.
 Hughes, Alice, 139; Ann, 63, 65, 67; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 20, 22, 60, 70, 72, 77, 80, 92; Gertrude, 70; Isabel, 59; Jane, 63, 67, 76, 85, 106; Joan, 63, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; John, 21, 70, 77, 85, 92, 94, 120; Joseph, 62, 124; Mary, 62, 67, 116; Randal, 94; Richard, 20, 67, 70, 72, 106; Robert, 63, 64; Ruth, 94; Thomas, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 85, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; William, 70.
 Humfrey, ap, Elizabeth, 73; Margaret, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Humphreys, Ann, 74, 79, 82; David, 74, 75, 79, 82, 87, 93,

111; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 79, 87, 94, 99, 109, 116, 117, 123, 133, 135, 138; Humphrey, 87; Jane, 87, 93, 109, 127; John, 116, 117, 123, 133; Mary, 82; Morgan, 87, 94, 99, 109; Rowland, 99; Thomas, 138; William, 133.
 Hurlston, Alice, 47, 49; Elizabeth, 47; Francis, 49; John, 47, 49.
 Huxley, Ann, 16, 50, 53; Avis, 21; Benjamin, 56; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 43, 71; Frances, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66; Francis, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66; George, 38, 89; Hester, 60; James, 56; Jocosa, 36; John, 11, 16, 36, 57, 76, 89; Mabel, 11, 57; Martha, 55; Mary, 45, 68, 89; Richard, 33, 52; Samuel, 48; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 11, 41; Timothy, 58; *and see* Uxley.

I.

Innions. *See* Onions.
 Irish Nell, 135.
 Ironmonger, Francis, 9.

J.

James, Alice, 55; Avise, 3; Andrew, 133; Anne, 21, 52, 59, 62, 68; Edward, 86, 112; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 19, 21, 24, 28, 52, 55, 78, 137, 138, 139; Jane, 28, 128; Joan, 2, 9; John, 2, 19, 20, 95, 102, 108, 113, 119, 123, 128, 133, 138, 139; Jonathan, 122, 139; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 123, 127; Margery, 113; Martha, 119, 122; Mary, 59, 109, 119; Milbera, 95, 119, 122, 123, 128; Millicent, 102, 108, 113, 133; Reece, 40; Richard, 3, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 108, 127; Thomas, 16, 27, 62; William, 2, 14, 52, 55, 59, 62, 65, 109, 128.
 Jarman, Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 88; John, 27, 87, 88; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 87; Mary, 87.
 Jarmston. *See* Garmston.
 Jasper, Edward, 26, 42; Evan, 23, 26; Jane, 23, 26, 29, 30; Joan, 23, 67; Richard, 29, 31.
 Jeavan, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Gray, 70; Joyce, 78; Richard, 81; Ruth, 70; Thomas, 78, 81; William, 77.

- Jeffreys, Agnes, 10; Joan, 97; Margaret, 11; Margery, 10, 17; Mary, 10; Susan, 11, 24; Thomas, 10; William, 10, 11.
- Jenkin, Amye, 13; Ann, 98, 105, 111, 115, 121, 131; David ap, 13; Hannah, 115; James, 13; Jane ap, 13; John, 13; Joyce, 92; Mary, 105; Maurice, or Morris, 92, 98, 105, 107, 111, 115, 121, 131; William, 98, 107, 111.
- Jennings, Edward, 72; Joyce, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Jermain, Catherine, 90; Grif-fith, 109; Gwen, 107; Hugh, 107; Isabel, 89, 90; Jane, 109; John, 30, 86; Katherine, 30, 42; Martha, 86, 89; Mary, 86, 109; Thomas, 89, 90; *and see* German.
- Jervise, Edward, 54; Mary, 54.
- Jevens, Joyce, 114.
- Joanes, Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Johnson, Adam, 119; Agnes, 11, 12, 13, 15; Anne, 18, 84, 125; Dorcas, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 21, 34, 62, 108, 120; Frances, 17, 39; Job, 66, 96; John, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 68, 102, 103, 110; Margaret, 13, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 87, 113; Mary, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112, 117, 119, 136; Michael, 15, 31, 119; Robert, 44, 54, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Samuel, 99; Thomas, 12, 57, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112; William, 112.
- Jollye, Richard, 17.
- Jones, Agnes, 8, 9, 74; Alice, 42; Andrew, 77, 128, 131, 140; Anne, 45, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 78, 79, 82, 83, 92, 97, 103, 107, 109, 113, 114, 119, 121, 122, 128, 129, 132; Bartholomew, 134; Benjamin, 127; Bridget, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107; Catherine, 135; Charles, 73; Christian, 93, 94, 138; Cicely, 95, 100, 107; Damaris, 67; David, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 121, 122; Diana, 98; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 5, 15, 18, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 81, 91, 93, 96, 102, 104, 108, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139; Eleanor, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 31, 48, 50, 51, 103, 106, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 22, 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 104, 107, 109, 110, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 140; Evan, 18, 20, 23, 25, 32, 90; Frances, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54; Francis, 43, 58, 61, 63, 97, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 127, 131, 138; George, 27, 121, 122; Gertrude, 55, 140; Grif-fith, 20, 126; Gwen, 86, 124; Hester, 71, 97, 109; Howell, 79, 82, 88; Hugh, 11, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 51, 53, 58, 61, 69, 77, 86, 89, 91, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 115, 120, 124, 135; Humphrey, 27, 52, 54, 65, 72, 113; Isabel, 93, 96, 102, 104, 113; Jane, 15, 41, 44, 45, 61, 63, 64, 65, 70, 115, 117, 119, 129, 132, 137; Joan, 15, 25, 28, 31, 33, 34, 63, 92, 98, 114, 116, 120, 124; Job, 100; John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 95, 96, 98, 100, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140; Jonathan, 35, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 128, 132, 133, 136, 140; Joseph, 124; Joyce, 44, 45, 48, 51, 53, 58, 61, 71, 97, 110, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 132, 136; Judith, 20, 47, 65; Katherine, 5, 30, 50; Lewis, 22, 23, 25, 27, 78, 80, 88; Magdalen, 22, 25, 27, 38, 44, 78; Margaret, 5, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 41, 44, 47, 51, 55, 63, 74, 77, 90, 92, 116, 126, 131, 136, 138; Margery, 94; Mary, 15, 25, 43, 48, 51, 52, 54, 66, 67, 77, 78, 83, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137; Mathew, 8; Maud, 23; Maurice, 58, 62, 73, 77, 88; Michael, 40, 49; Milbrough, 61; Millicent, 44, 46, 128, 131, 140; Morgan, 84, 96; Morris, 50, 83; Moses, 68, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132; Peter, 113; Rebecca, 105, 107, 120; Richard, 11, 30, 43, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66, 71, 74, 82, 100, 106, 120; Robert, 35, 38, 41, 44, 58, 60, 79, 82, 110, 135, 140; Roger, 33, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 58, 61, 71, 75, 93; Ruth, 70, 72; Samuel, 81, 92, 135; Sarah, 25, 41, 45, 58, 62, 67, 85, 107, 113, 114, 119, 120, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140; Susan, 50, 99; Thomas, 28, 44, 45, 47, 51, 55, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 74, 77, 78, 83, 92, 93, 94, 103, 107, 114, 116, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139; William, 9, 46, 47, 53, 83, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 129, 137.
- Jordan, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
- Joyse, Henry, 14.
- Juckles, Anne, 28; Agnes, 4; Thomas, 4, 19.

K.

- Keeton, Jane, 140.
- Kenet, Martha, 135; Richard, 135.
- Kenrick, David, 50; Evan, 53; Millicent, 53, 61.
- Kevet, Alice, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.
- Key, Anthony, 70; Gertrude, 65; John, 65; Rebecca, 65.
- Kidder, Edward, 96; Joyce, 96.
- Kidson, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.
- King, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 4; Giles, 4; James, 4; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Knott, Agnes, 4; Anne, 140; Jane, 4; John, 4.
- Knowles, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 40; Francis, 30; Isabella, 25; Margaret, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39; Margery, 40, 43, 46, 50; Mary, 28, 39, 46; Rebecca, 39; Roger, 32, 38; Sarah, 32, 50; Thomas, 40, 43, 46, 50; William, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39, 43.
- Kyme, Margaret, 16; Richard, 16.

L.

- Lacon, Ann, 95; Bettrine, 23.
- Laighton. *See* Leighton.
- Lambe, Henry, 35; Joan, 35; Mary, 35.
- Lambert, George, 16; Raynold, 16.
- Lancastle, Eleanor, 13; Richard, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Lane, Abigail, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 112; Alice, 5, 7; Anne, 20, 79; Elizabeth, 54, 57, 59, 67, 94, 104, 128; Jane, 3, 87, 128; Joan, 5; John, 57, 75, 108, 109, 123, 127; Mary, 79, 104, 108, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132; Millicent, 69; Richard, 54, 57, 59, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83,

- 87, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 118; Robert, 65, 67; Samuel, 72, 73; William, 59, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132.
- Langford, Margaret, 80.
- Langley, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 1, 6; Andrew, 13, 65, 113; Anne, 31, 57, 65; Charles, 14; Cecily, 10, 23; Dorothy, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 43, 103; Edmund, 90; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 30, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 71, 73, 77, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 101, 116, 127, 128, 137; Frances, 16; Francis, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 28, 31, 47, 81, 86, 88, 90, 99, 129; George, 1, 4, 6, 28, 30, 32, 51; Gertrude, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 29, 32, 77; Henry, 9, 50, 51, 52; Herbert, 36, 90; Hugh, 9, 16; Isabel, 6, 13; James, 9; Jane, 5, 7, 10, 86; Joan, 1, 6, 86; Jocosa, 6; John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 43, 47, 51, 56, 62, 64, 71, 73, 77, 88, 90, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103, 125, 139; Jonathan, 30, 31; Judith, 99; Lawrence, 28, 120; Margaret, 1, 6, 9, 34, 62; Mary, 3, 5, 18, 36, 39, 47, 50, 51, 81, 86, 90, 97, 99, 101; Mennes, 98, 130; Morris, 9, 24; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 43; Roger, 32; Rowland, 3, 7; Samuel, 27, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 133, 134; Sarah, 5, 13, 56; Susan, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 103; Timothy, 12, 36, 77; Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 29; William, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20.
- Langnar, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
- Lankesheir, Joan, 1, 9; John, 1; William, 1.
- Laster, Edward, 128; Rosamond, 128; Samuel, 128.
- Lavender, Elizabeth, 21.
- Law, Alice, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Lawley, Elizabeth, 18; Isabel, 20; Joan, 20; Mary, 18; Richard, 18, 20.
- Lawrence, John, 125; Martha, 85; Mary, 125; Obediah, 125; Richard, 97; William, 85.
- Lead, Elizabeth, 108; Matthew, 108.
- Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 31, 76, 85; Humphrey, 72, 73, 76, 83, 89, 93, 124; Jane, 72, 83; John, 30, 31, 78, 93; Margaret, 89, 93; Sarah, 76, 125.
- Leake, John, 20; Widow, 23.
- Lee, Abigail, 55; Agnes, 1, 4; Alice, 3, 14, 15, 47, 67; Charles, 62, 114, 138; Cicily, 3, 4, 5, 16; Edward, 50; Eleanor, 4, 11, 106, 135; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 59, 74, 138; Felicia, 2; Frances, 55, 59; George, 4; Jane, 91; Joan, 1, 2; John, 1, 2, 15, 23; Margaret, 5; Mary, 55, 56, 84, 90, 95, 100, 107, 114, 117, 129, 135, 138; Richard, 4, 14, 26, 47, 91; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 100; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 74, 84, 90, 95, 100, 106, 107, 114, 117, 121, 127, 129, 135, 138; William, 55, 59, 64, 84; Widow, 18.
- Lees, Katherine, 51.
- Legg, Ann, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Bettredge, 75; Elizabeth, 95, 97, 99, 104, 106, 110, 119, 124; Frances, 93, 95; Francis, 60, 120; Jane, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 139; John, 54, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Jonathan, 137; Joyce, 124; Mary, 64, 104, 107, 110, 130, 139; Richard, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 95, 97, 99, 104, 107, 110, 119, 124, 128, 139; Samuel, 80, 130, 132; Thomas, 51, 93, 95; William, 58, 69, 115.
- Leighton, Edward, 18; Eleanor, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 30; Elizabeth, 7, 18; Jane, 8, 14, 29; Jocosa, 11; John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 13.
- Leister, Anne, 66; Edward, 53, 98, 104; Elizabeth, 50, 66, 75, 84; Frances, 98, 104; Humphrey, 66, 75, 81, 84; Isabel, 50, 53, 60, 66, 72; Jane, 49; Mary, 72, 117, 120, 139; Richard, 75; Rosamond, 60, 116, 120; Samuel, 116, 120, 139; Thomas, 50, 53, 60, 66, 72, 81, 84, 104.
- Lem, Elizabeth, 41; Lucy, 41, 44; Robert, 41.
- Lester. *See* Leister.
- Lett, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Lewes, or Lewis, Andrew, 19, 40, 41, 43; Anne, 74, 105; Catherine, 80, 86, 93, 99, 105; Charles, 73; Edward, 44, 59, 64, 69, 71, 80, 81, 86, 87, 94, 101, 106, 113; Elizabeth, 22, 31, 49, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 69, 70, 73, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 93, 94, 101, 104, 106, 111, 113; Esther, 111, 114; Francis, 41; George, 63; James, 113; Jane, 19, 25, 30, 55; Joan, 63; John, 31, 41, 54, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 86, 87, 93, 109; Joseph, 71, 74; Joyce, 44, 69, 71, 73, 116, 137; Katherine, 6, 65, 70; Margery, 7; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 45, 74, 86, 90, 94, 106, 137; Priscilla, 48; Richard, 86; Samuel, 59, 101; Thomas, 44, 65, 70, 80, 81, 86, 87, 93, 99, 105, 109, 112; Ursula, 25; William, 19, 22, 25, 30, 41, 43, 47, 49, 90, 94, 99, 111, 114.
- Lie. *See* Lye.
- Linnal, Ann, 88, 89; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88, 89, 94; Mary, 94.
- Lister, Alice, 8, 11, 12, 14, 40, 56; Anne, 63; Catherine, 51, 103, 122; Edward, 130, 134; Eleanor, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 34, 51, 91, 96, 102, 136; Humphrey, 9, 24, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 51, 56, 96, 102; Isabel, 56, 62, 103; Jane, 106, 128, 130, 133; Jocosa, 8, 11; John, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 111, 113, 122, 130, 134, 136; Katherine, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 56; Margaret, 102; Mary, 24, 105, 130, 136; Priscilla, 106; Richard, 62, 64, 96, 133; Robert, 14; Rosamond, 61, 105, 108, 111, 117, 125, 135; Samuel, 56, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 125, 135; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 16, 43, 44, 56, 61, 62, 64, 105, 128, 130, 133.
- Littleford, Ann, 127, 135; Elizabeth, 134; Susan, 122, 123, 127, 134; Thomas, 123; Vincent, 122, 123, 127, 134.
- Littleton, Mary, 94; William, 94.
- Lloyd, Anne, 69; Charles, 36; Edward, 9, 115; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 68, 73, 96; Evan, 52; Hannah, 79; Jane, 6; Joan, 56, 68; John, 36, 81, 90; Margery, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 81; Mary, 71, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 115; Pierce, 79; Richard, 68, 72; Robert, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 73, 77, 81; Roger, 6; Ruth, 101; Sarah, 65, 68, 72, 76; Thomas, 63, 108; Thomasin, 79; William, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 108, 113, 115.
- Lobly, Henry, 111; Mary, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Lombart, Francis, 19; Henry, 24, 25; Hugh, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 45; Jane, 19, 21, 24, 26, 73; John, 17, 26, 29; Margaret, 17, 45.
- Love, Elizabeth, 128, 132; Mar-

garet, 63, 77; Mary, 63; Richard, 77, 130; Robert, 63, 77, 128, 130, 132.
 Lowe, Anne, 109, 113, 118, 125, 130, 135; Anthony, 109, 113, 118, 125, 130, 135; Elizabeth, 109, 114, 118, 122; George, 130; John, 113; Margaret, 127; Mary, 110; Richard, 118; Robert, 114, 118, 122; William, 135.
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 13; Lancelot, 13; Margaret, 13.
 Lumbart. *See* Lombart.
 Lye, Cecily, 17; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 16; Margaret, 21; Richard, 27; Thomas, 4.
 Lyster. *See* Lister.

M.

Macham, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.
 Machin, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52.
 Maddocks, Agnes, 1; Anne, 103; Charles, 90, 95; Hellegio, 103; Joyce, 90, 95; Roger, 1; Thomas, 95.
 Madelin, Jane, 66; Richard, 66.
 Mancell, Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 115; Joan, 132; Mary, 132, 135; Rebecca, 125, 135; Richard, 115; Thomas, 125, 128, 135.
 Mann, Anne, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 30, 37, 40; Bethnel, 128; Cornelia, 33, 126; Elizabeth, 29, 55, 57, 86, 92, 98, 105, 115, 128, 132, 134; Francis, 17, 43, 86, 92, 98, 105, 111; Humphrey, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19; Joan, 53, 55, 59, 69; John, 10, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 53, 55, 59, 65, 69, 86, 128, 130, 132, 134, 138; Joyce, 130, 132, 138; Judith, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 59, 72, 74, 123, 138; Margaret, 35; Matthew, 41; Richard, 9, 12, 25, 30, 35, 39, 72, 75, 105; Ruth, 72, 75; Thomas, 11, 17, 24, 48; William, 27, 46, 105.
 Mandie, Joan, 29.
 Mannering, Margery, 35.
 Manning, Anne, 133; Mary, 133, 136; Richard, 133, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Mardon, Anne, 121; John, 121; William, 121.
 Marroll, Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Joan, 27.
 Marsh, Catherine, 116; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 53, 57, 93; Jocosa, 10; John, 57, 133; Margaret, 10, 66; Mary, 133; Richard, 10, 59; Thomas, 53, 57, 93.
 Martin, Agnes, 1, 2; Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 97, 104, 108; Humphrey, 1, 2; James, 79; John, 79, 108, 111; Joshua, 97; Richard, 2; Thomas, 38, 97, 104, 108, 111, 126; William, 41.
 Mason, Elizabeth, 4, 19; Gilbert, 14; Joan, 14; Magdalen, 4, 5; Mary, 19, 116; Matilda, 10; Richard, 4, 5; Roger, 5, 19, 53, 59; Thomas, 20; William, 4, 14, 31.
 Match, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56.
 Matheas, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 15; Thomas, 9, 15.
 Mathewes, Ann, 32, 107; Cicila, 13; Edward, 55, 69, 109, 114; Eleanor, 11, 13, 14; Elizabeth, 2, 42, 88, 90, 113; Frances, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109, 113; Francis, 2; John, 11, 13, 14, 17, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109, 113, 114, 129, 132, 133; Martha, 100; Mary, 82, 83, 87, 90, 100, 107, 129; Richard, 26, 42, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 100, 105; Sarah, 87, 88; Stephen, 62; Thomas, 12, 104, 133; William, 98, 132.
 Mathias, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Matts, Cicely, 46, 54, 63, 66; John, 46, 54, 63, 66; Thomas, 46.
 Maulten, Alice, 2; Humphrey, 2; Margaret, 2.
 Maunsell. *See* Mancell.
 Mavey, Dorcas, 109.
 Mawten. *See* Martin.
 Mayden, Anne, 128; William, 128.
 Mayor, Anne, 57, 132, 134, 136; Cassandria, 138; Charles, 139; Clare, 124, 129, 133, 139; Eleanor, 48, 52, 57, 124, 136; Elizabeth, 30, 44, 103, 120, 126, 133; Gertrude, 53; Henry, 40, 48, 103, 120, 125, 139; Joan, 103; John, 41, 44, 48, 51, 58, 61, 103, 124, 129, 133, 139; Judith, 41, 44, 48, 51, 58, 59, 61, 139; Mary, 48, 125, 126, 132, 134, 138; Samuel, 58, 103; Sarah, 122; William, 48, 52, 57, 120, 126, 132, 134, 138, 139.
 Meare, or Meire, Alice, 65; Ann, 37, 83; Eleanor, 63, 68, 75; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 21, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96; Frances, 18; Gertrude, 62, 63; Henry, 18, 20, 21, 37, 54, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96; John, 54, 66, 68, 72, 84, 89, 91; Judith, 54, 96; Margaret, 20; Mary, 89; Robert, 84; Sarah, 72, 84; William, 21, 62, 63, 68, 75, 96.
 Meredith, Lewis, 41.
 Meyers, Jane, 100; Samuel, 100.
 Michael, Edward, 34; Frances, 34; Francis, 34; John, 34, 35.
 Miles, Elizabeth, 100, 107, 113, 121; Francis, 100; John, 113; Thomas, 121; Walter, 100, 107, 113, 121; William, 107.
 Millard, Jane, 93, 95; Katherine, 59; Thomas, 93, 95.
 Millert. *See* Millard.
 Milleton, Ann, 6, 48; Elizabeth, 10; Isabel, 10; Joan, 48; John, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 10; Ralph, 10; Thomas, 6.
 Millichop, Amell, 102; George, 102; John, 79, 84, 97, 102, 107, 114; Mary, 84, 136; Newell, 79, 84, 97, 107, 114; Richard, 107; Robert, 79; Susan, 103; William, 103, 114.
 Millington, Alice, 120; Ann, 54; Catherine, 53, 115; Charles, 53; Elizabeth, 55, 120; Jane, 69, 73; Joan, 54, 82; John, 53, 60, 65, 70, 82, 120, 131; Katherine, 65; Lawrence, 70, 75; Mary, 53, 55, 70, 75, 127; Ralph, 30; Richard, 28, 53, 127; Roger, 53, 55, 69, 92; Samuel, 73; Thomas, 54, 60, 69, 73, 76, 92, 131.
 Mills, Bridget, 135; Edward, 135.
 Millward, Jane, 97; Mary, 94; Thomas, 97.
 Milner, John, 139.
 Moane, Jane, 75.
 Moke, Alice, 17; Edward, 16, 17; Francis, 32; Humphrey, 16.
 Mollart, Agnes, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 3; John, 1; Richard, 1; Thomas, 3; William, 1, 3.
 Mompas, Ann, 4; Felicia, 4; Henry, 4.
 Monslowe, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 11; John, 3, 11; Richard, 3.
 Moore, Mary, 9.
 Morehall, George, 54; Isabel, 60.
 Morgan, Alice, 7, 9, 12, 14; Ann, 112; Edward, 54, 55, 58, 93; Elizabeth, 33, 55, 57, 116; Evan, 140; George, 9, 29, 30, 33, 52, 73, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127, 131, 139; Hannah, 69; Isabel, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 111; Jane, 60; Joan, 33; Jocosa, 29, 30, 33; John, 12;

Joyce, 53, 61; Mary, 54, 55, 58, 113, 116, 140; Milbera, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127; Millicent, 131, 139; Priscilla, 64; Richard, 7, 140; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 7, 9, 12, 30, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 111, 113, 116, 119; William, 139.

Morrall, Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 24, 64, 84, 95, 116; Francis, 33, 64; George, 23, 24, 31, 33, 37, 42, 46, 68; Jane, 94, 138; Joan, 23, 24, 31, 33, 42, 46, 68, 87; John, 37, 83, 84, 87; Joyce, 77, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Martha, 31; Mary, 95, 98, 129; Matthew, 70; Richard, 64, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Robert, 113; Roger, 42, 83, 87, 95; Thomas, 123.

Morrice. *See* Morris.

Morris, Abigail, 57, 130; Anne, 32, 37, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 85, 86, 94, 107, 122, 136, 138; Catherine, 120, 125, 128; Daniel, 120; David, 7, 25, 32, 37, 43, 71, 74, 117; Duke, *see* Marmaduke; Eleanor, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 62, 66, 103, 120, 125, 128, 132, 136, 139; Griffith, 120, 125, 128; Henry, 75; Jane, 122, 126, 132; Joan, 12; John, 22, 25, 70, 86, 132, 134; Katherine, 12, 44; Lewis, 44; Margaret, 27, 33, 59, 60, 63, 68, 71, 138; Margery, 6, 43; Marmaduke, 29, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 86, 94, 107; Mary, 57, 60, 62, 70, 74, 77, 132, 134; Reginald, 12; Richard, 37, 38, 79, 136; Robert, 59, 63, 68, 71, 72, 75; Samuel, 34, 48, 62, 122, 126, 132; Sarah, 60; Silvanus, 136; Thomas, 21, 31, 68, 72; Timothy, 72; William, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 44, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 74, 75, 77, 112, 130, 132, 136, 138, 139.

Morse, Rosamond, 14; William, 14.

Mort, Eleanor, 3; William, 3.

Morton, Alice, 3; Christopher, 3; Phelicia, 3.

Morys. *See* Morris.

Mosely, Mary, 110.

Mosse, Elizabeth, 104; John, 40, 70; Mary, 70; Timothy, 70.

Mosten, John, 75.

Munslowe, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 9, 32; John, 9; Mary, 9.

Murrall. *See* Morrall.

Muston, Humphrey, 139; Mary, 139.

Myvart, Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 27,

121, 123, 127, 133, 137; Cornelia, 53, 54, 58, 61, 68; Dorothy, 25, 47; Edward, 33, 61; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 61, 64, 70, 95, 127, 132; Henry, 21; John, 14, 27, 28, 30; Margaret, 19; Mary, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 123; Nathaniel, 16, 37; Ruth, 38, 70; Sarah, 36; Silvanus, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 64, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104; William, 14, 23, 121, 123, 127, 133, 137.

N.

Nash, Agnes, 2, 15; Alice, 29; Anne, 18, 20, 52, 87, 90, 98, 100, 101, 105, 111, 116, 122, 139; Constance, 15, 16; Dorcas, 70, 130; Edward, 59, 62, 70; Eleanor, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 61, 74, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 93, 96, 100, 115, 121; Francis, 2, 15, 16, 24, 47, 61, 62, 70, 74, 79, 83, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 98, 100, 105, 111, 116, 122; James, 17, 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 98, 103; Jane, 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 96, 97, 101, 103, 126; Joan, 4, 39, 47, 50; John, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 47, 49, 50, 75, 84, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 111; Joyce, 56; Judith, 45, 89, 104; Mary, 18, 59, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 90, 93, 94, 97, 108; Roger, 2, 3, 4, 17; Silvanus, 3; Thomas, 30, 59, 62, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 94, 105, 125; William, 28, 32.

Neachall, John, 84, 86, 91, 94; Mary, 84, 86, 91, 94; Richard, 94; Thomas, 91.

Ness, John, 108.

Newe. *See* Nue.

Newell, Elizabeth, 75.

Nicholes, Katherine, 1.

Nicholls, Elizabeth, 103.

Niclin, Ann, 11.

Nock, Alice, 8; Anne, 3; Cecily, 8; Humphry, 8; Isabel, 8; Jane, 5; Magdalen, 9; Mary, 2; Robert, 7; Thomas, 130.

Nokes, Ann, 32; Jane, 32; William, 32.

Northall. *See* Nurthall.

Northen. *See* Worthen.

Notte, Anthony, 47.

Nue, Beatrice, 27; Bettrine, 23; Debora, 27; Edward, 27; William, 23, 27.

Nurthall, Anne, 54; John, 48,

52, 63, 72, 76, 89, 107, 128, 129; Joseph, 54; Margaret, 48, 52, 63, 72, 89, 128; Mary, 63, 72, 73, 76, 133; Richard, 89; Thomas, 73, 76; William, 48, 107.

O.

Oakes, Abigail, 124; Albora, 115; Alborde, 50; Albram, 42, 45; Alice, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135; Ann, 31, 34, 58, 89, 91, 96, 97, 111; Cornelia, 128, 131, 138; Elianor, 138; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 31, 34, 39, 44, 50, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 89, 90, 99, 117, 121, 131; Frances, 133, 136, 140; Francis, 12, 29, 39, 41, 58, 62, 64, 66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 108, 111, 116, 118, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140; George, 57, 61, 124, 133; Jane, 28, 29, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 71, 78, 124, 125; Job, 83; John, 10, 27, 31, 34, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 74, 84, 87, 99, 117, 118, 120, 130, 135, 136, 137, 140; Joyce, 71, 77, 78, 79, 85, 90, 91, 94, 96, 97, 103, 105, 122, 126, 129, 130, 132, 137, 140; Katherine, 43, 59; Martha, 84, 87, 91, 97, 99, 104, 129, 134; Mary, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 27, 28, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 71, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 103, 109, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 135; Olbron, 43; Richard, 45, 47, 81, 89; Roger, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 78, 80, 86, 89, 90, 116, 125; Ruth, 91; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 41, 99, 108, 111, 116, 120, 126; Silvanus, 121; Susan, 97; Thomas, 126; Timothy, 87; William, 9, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 56, 57, 62, 77, 78, 79, 85, 89, 90, 94, 105, 111, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135.

Oakley, Edward, 64.

Ogden, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 51, 69, 98.

Okes. *See* Oakes.

Old, Abigail, 5; Agnes, 7; Damaris, 44; Elizabeth, 38, 41, 44, 48; Francis, 4; Isabel, 5; Jane, 4, 5, 6, 38, 48; John, 6, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 105; Margaret, 4, 37; Martha,

- 8; Mary, 4, 38, 139; Michael, 100; Richard, 4, 5, 6, 22.
- Oliver, Elizabeth, 105, 106; John, 43, 105, 106; Thomas, 105, 106, 122.
- Onions, Alice, 71; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 67; Henry, 76, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112, 113, 133; John, 94, 140; Joshua, 19; Joyce, 76; Margery, 54; Maurice, 71; Richard, 71; Samuel, 112, 115; Sarah, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112; —, 115.
- Onslow, Elinor, 78; Margaret, 78; Richard, 78, 112.
- Orton, Ann, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Oswald, Elinor, 87, 127; Elizabeth, 82, 87, 105, 111; Jane, 105, 108, 111, 115, 119, 127, 135, 140; John, 82, 87, 105, 108, 109, 119; Joyce, 115, 117, 135; Thomas, 105, 108, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 127, 135, 140.
- Overton, Ann, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Owen, Alice, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 111; Ann, 77, 136, 139; Benjamin, 138; Diott, 18; Edward, 16, 40, 51, 115, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 31, 43; Evan ap, 13; Frances, 18; Francis, 18, 62, 70, 74; George, 105, 108; Griffith, 121, 125, 129, 138; Gwen, 136; Isabel, 18, 51; Jane, 45, 67; Joan, 12, 14, 38, 39, 40, 67; John, 21, 107; Joyce, 70, 74; Margaret, 44, 49; Martha, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 101, 104; Mary, 30, 64, 71, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 121, 125, 127, 129, 136, 138; Matthea, 43; Maurice, 12, 14; Morris, 16, 38; Novice, 20; Reece, 111; Richard, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 108, 111, 115, 121, 140; Robert, 14, 59, 99; Roger, 68; Samuel, 33, 71, 77; Sampson, 111, 115; Sarah, 36, 45, 70, 99, 110; Susan, 18, 70; Thomas, 12, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 43, 46, 49, 62, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 125, 127; Timothy, 71.
- Owsale, Ann, 35; John, 35; Richard, 35.
- P.
- Pacye, Agnes, 26; Ann, 23; Edward, 4, 5, 6, 18, 23; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 26, 54; Hannah, 29, 32; Katherine, 29, 44; Mary, 5, 50; Richard, 6, 23, 26; William, 4, 29, 55.
- Paine, Alice, 23, 35; Thomas, 23.
- Palmer, Adam, 29, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 57, 86, 94; Alice, 67; Ann, 20; Bridget, 82, 86; Dorothy, 29, 54; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 83, 95, 129, 131, 135, 137; Francis, 44, 71, 95, 129, 131, 137; Jane, 48, 51; John, 135; Lawrence, 29, 66, 67, 71, 77, 79, 82, 86; Margaret, 95, 137; Margery, 37, 43; Mary, 79, 131, 135; Sarah, 66, 67, 71, 77; William, 77, 79.
- Paramore, John, 47, 100; Judith, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64; Margery, 52; Mary, 49, 88; Nehemiah, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64, 84, 92; Sarah, 53; William, 51, 84.
- Parker, Anne, 47; Katharine, 20, 52; Thomas, 20, 47, 63.
- Parkes, Margaret, 76.
- Parre, Anne, 20, 50; John, 20, 29.
- Parry, Abigail, 120, 127, 136; Anne, 23; Cornelia, 119; Elizabeth, 71, 74, 119, 127; John, 71, 119; Mary, 120; Richard, 23, 120, 127, 136; Samuel, 23.
- Parsons, Judith, 47.
- Parton, Abigail, 75, 119; Andrew, 61, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Charles, 61, 65, 68, 71, 75, 79, 109; Eleanor, 61, 65, 68, 75, 79, 133, 135; Hannah, 129, 137; Joseph, 79, 129, 137, 138; Mary, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Matthew, 129; Samuel, 65, 71; Saphira, 68; Sarah, 36.
- Pary, Katherine, 24; Mary, 24; William, 24.
- Passand, Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Patingham, Richard, 13.
- Payter, Alice, 16; William, 16.
- Peak, Mary, 87.
- Pearce, Ann, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 93; Cadwalader, 107; Elizabeth, 52, 69, 71, 74, 93, 96, 97, 101, 121, 126, 132, 137, 139, 140; Frances, 46, 67, 72, 78, 84, 87, 93; Francis, 42, 61, 126; George, 139; Gwen, 66, 86; Jane, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 77, 91, 95, 101; John, 39, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 123, 132; Joyce, 123, 126, 133, 137; Margaret, 39; Margery, 41, 101; Martha, 133; Mary, 8, 44, 77, 95; Maudlin, 69, 71; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 39, 41, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 78, 84, 87, 89, 91, 121, 123, 126, 132, 133, 137, 140; Robert, 69, 71; Ruth, 78; Sarah, 84, 140; Thomas, 87, 97, 133; William, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 66, 74, 83, 87, 137, 139.
- Pearcevall, Anne, 32.
- Peet, Alice, 116; Eleanor, 123, 129, 137; Robert, 123, 129, 137; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 137.
- Penn, William, 140.
- Perkins, Elizabeth, 71, 75; Joseph, 35, 38, 84; Margaret, 71, 77; Margery, 35, 38, 106; Mary, 77; Samuel, 109; Thomas, 38, 71, 75, 77, 82.
- Perry, Abigail, 123, 140; Cornelia, 115, 124, 129, 136; Elizabeth, 80, 87, 92, 97, 99; Jane, 87, 128; John, 87, 92, 97, 99, 115, 123, 124, 129, 136; Margaret, 129; Morris, 92, 97; Richard, 80, 123, 140; William, 80, 99, 140.
- Persall, William, 138.
- Perton, Charles, 51, 53; Eleanor, 51, 53; William, 51.
- Pew. *See* Pue.
- Phen. *See* Fen.
- Phillips, Agnes, 8; Anne, 79, 120, 123; Edward, 12, 15; Elizabeth, 34, 41, 43, 79, 116, 119, 123, 129, 130, 135; George, 13, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 57, 79, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Jane, 38; Joan, 12, 13, 15, 29, 37, 39; Jocosia, 33, 34, 36, 38; John, 37; Joyce, 110, 124; Margery, 15, 43; Mary, 33, 36, 39, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Peninnah, 35; Peter, 15; Rebecca, 29, 33, 35; Reginald, 12, 13, 15, 31; Reynold, 47; Robert, 37, 39, 43, 135; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 12, 29, 33, 35, 50, 116, 119, 123, 129, 135.
- Piate. *See* Pyatt.
- Pickslock, Edward, 37.
- Pierce. *See* Pearce.
- Pinches, Anne, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Pitts, Anne, 138; Frances, 89; George, 89; John, 32, 35, 36; Mary, 35; Rosamond, 32, 35.
- Ploungen, Grace, 108.
- Pomfret, Mary, 128.
- Poole, Aaron, 109; Elizabeth, 69, 107, 130, 134, 137, 140; Francis, 27, 60, 102, 109, 113, 118, 125, 127; George, 130, 131, 134, 137, 140; Jocosia, 24; John, 24, 27, 60, 64, 69, 76, 113, 125, 127, 131, 138; Judith, 137; Mary, 109, 113, 118, 130, 132, 134, 136; Miriam, 118; Priscilla, 125, 127, 131, 138; Rebecca, 60, 64; Sarah,

- 28; Susan, 27; Thomas, 140; William, 64, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138.
- Poore, Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1; Roger, 1.
- Porter, Eleanor, 9, 10; Elizabeth, 27; Joan, 44; John, 44; Mary, 9; Millicent, 53; William, 9.
- Posterne, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18, 34; Susan, 33.
- Pott, or Potts, Alice, 74, 75, 77, 81, 89, 94, 96, 98, 102, 137; Ann, 77, 106; Diana, 81; Elinor, 46; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 108; Francis, 98; George, 46, 49, 53, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 107; Humphry, 93; Jane, 46, 47; John, 77, 81, 90, 91, 94, 96, 100, 105, 106, 107; Joyce, 91, 96, 100, 106; Mary, 38, 46, 49, 53, 59, 77, 81, 90, 93; Phoebe, 99, 138; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 89, 94, 98, 102, 122; William, 53, 54, 77.
- Povey, Anne, 87, 135, 136, 139; James, 79, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98, 118; Jane, 128, 131, 135; John, 98; Mary, 85, 131; Rebecca, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98; Richard, 128, 131, 135, 139; Roberta, 79, 80.
- Powell, Agnes, 1, 6; Ann, 114, 121, 126, 130, 137; Catherine, 77; Daniel, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 73, 77, 92, 114, 121, 126, 129, 130, 137, 138; Edmund, 116; Edward, 36, 50, 92, 109, 122, 126, 127, 130, 132; Eleanor, 94; Elizabeth, 61, 127, 130; Francis, 136; Gwen, 6; James, 36, 88; Joan, 33, 36, 77; John, 33, 36, 49; Joyce, 54, 61, 136; Katherine, 67, 73; Lewis, 14; Margaret, 33, 71, 90; Mary, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 77, 86, 92, 121, 129, 132; Richard, 1, 33, 34; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 93, 109, 116, 122, 127, 130, 132; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 47, 138.
- Powford, Joan, 22; Rowland, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Poyner, Ann, 18; John, 18; Margaret, 11; Margery, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Preece, Alice, 92; David, 5, 92, 113; Elizabeth, 33, 37, 76, 83, 92, 96; Frances, 65, 92; Francis, 39, 93; Isaac, 94; Jane, 83; John, 39, 94; Joyce, 96; Margaret, 5; Mary, 39, 68, 92; Richard, 33, 37, 65, 92; Robert, 65; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 94; Thomas, 5, 33, 76, 83, 92, 96.
- Preedy, Basil, 53; Edward, 53; Joyce, 53.
- Preene, Jocosia, 26, 28, 31, 35, 37; John, 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 55, 71, 82, 116; Joyce, 34; Lettice, 31, 32; Mary, 36, 37, 71; Rebecca, 26; Sarah, 34, 39.
- Prees. *See* Preece.
- Prescott, Daniel, 9, 10; Eleanor, 12; Mabel, 9; Margery, 8, 9, 11, 12; Mary, 12; Richard, 8; Robert, 8, 9, 11, 12; Susan, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 11.
- Presthood, Elizabeth, 66, 100; Isabel, 66; Jonathan, 66, 73, 100; Mary, 34, 73; William, 34.
- Preston, Anne, 53, 54, 58, 133; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 21, 54; John, 72; Mary, 21, 52, 67, 72; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 21, 51, 53, 54, 58, 133; Roberta, 79; William, 67, 72, 73.
- Prestwood, Alice, 112; Anne, 75, 117, 121, 136; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 105; Humphry, 48; Jonathan, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 112, 117; Katherine, 48; Lawrence, 136; Margaret, 59, 89; Mary, 59, 72, 117, 119, 136; Priscilla, 48, 112, 117, 121; Richard, 59; Ruth, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 96; William, 60, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119.
- Price, Alice, 91; Ann, 10, 21, 103, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126, 127; Bridgett, 25; Catherine, 84, 139; Daniel, 128; David, 4, 37, 79, 84, 127; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 79, 84, 85, 87, 90, 102, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 137; Esther, 112; Frances, 91, 102, 134, 139; Francis, 35, 41, 42, 91, 92; George, 12; Griffith, 15; Henry, 12, 34; Hugh, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 60; Isaac, 79, 86, 90, 128; Isabel, 21, 22, 25, 27; Jane, 30, 79, 90, 127; John, 15, 18, 27, 28, 31, 36, 38, 56, 58, 65, 68, 92, 101, 109, 120, 121, 124, 126, 134, 138; Margaret, 4, 10, 29, 32, 35, 41, 46, 79, 86, 91, 92, 101, 139; Margery, 15, 24; Mary, 45, 68, 103, 121, 124, 134; Maurice, 15, 23; Oliver, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126; Ralph, 12, 14; Richard, 10, 12, 22, 28, 29, 32, 35, 42, 45, 48, 68, 87; Robert, 64; Samuel, 48, 80; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 48, 65, 80, 81, 85, 87, 102, 103, 122, 139; Walter, 25; William, 79, 101; Winifrid, 29.
- Price, ap, David, 4; Eleanor, 2; Margaret, 4; Ralph, 4.
- Prichard, Anne, 23; Evan, 27.
- Prinn, Rowland, 20.
- Prisler, Anne, 104.
- Pryce. *See* Price.
- Pue, Alice, 95; Andrew, 86; Anne, 84, 104; Edward, 27, 28, 83, 84, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 91, 93, 98, 104; Gertrude, 94; Henry, 94; Jane, 28; Jocosia, 4; John, 4, 28, 46, 47, 50, 91, 93, 95, 104; Joyce, 84, 89; Margaret, 27; Margery, 28, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 90; Mary, 41, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 105; Richard, 44; Thomas, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 86, 89, 94; Walter, 28; William, 28.
- Pugh, Abigail, 78; Anne, 23, 36; Diana, 97; Edward, 32, 64, 65, 78, 98, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133, 135; Elizabeth, 56, 75, 97, 101, 110, 118, 131, 133, 135; Isabel, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133; Jane, 23, 31, 58; Job, 130, 133, 137; John, 31, 75, 97, 100, 101, 110, 118, 133, 137; Joyce, 110, 118, 122, 130, 133, 137; Margery, 32, 36, 56, 61, 98; Mary, 64, 65, 78, 97, 98, 103, 114, 121; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 131; Sarah, 101, 103; Susan, 118; Thomas, 24, 36, 56, 61, 65, 97, 103, 117, 121, 133; Walter, 23, 31; William, 60.
- Pursell, Ann, 25.
- Pursivall, Francis, 112.
- Purslowe, Jocosia, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Pyatt, Christopher, 93; Henry, 93, 100; John, 100; Mary, 93, 100.
- Pynor, Jane, 3; William, 3.
- R.
- Rainoldes. *See* Reynolds.
- Rampes, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18.
- Ramsdale, Ann, 89, 91, 93; Edward, 89, 91, 93; Mary, 93.
- Ramsden, Ann, 98; Edward, 98; Joan, 98.
- Ramsell, Anne, 92, 103, 115, 120, 127, 134; Catherine, 114; Edward, 47, 92, 103,

- 107, 115, 118, 120, 127, 134;
Elizabeth, 101, 103, 113, 118;
Frances, 92; Francis, 113,
115, 118, 127; George, 118;
Jane, 58; Joan, 40, 43, 47,
53, 126; John, 40, 103, 120;
Katherine, 43; Peter, 53,
101, 103, 113, 118, 137;
Samuel, 40, 43, 47, 53, 58,
103, 107, 137; William, 106.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 109; Peter,
109; Samuel, 108, 109.
Randall, Elizabeth, 33.
Rasen, Richard, 72.
Raspis, Francis, 46.
Read, Jane, 87; Richard, 87.
Reddehough, William, 87.
Redhead, Alice, 53; Henry, 65.
Rediard, Alice, 41; Ann, 19,
21, 23, 41; Cecily, 19, 20;
Henry, 19, 21, 23, 41; John,
23; Joyce, 21.
Reece, Margaret, 54; Richard,
54; Roger, 54.
Ren, Dorothy, 82.
Reynolds, Ann, 76, 123; Eliza-
beth, 69, 123, 129, 135;
George, 69, 75; Hugh, 7;
Joan, 15; Joyce, 110; Mat-
thew, 15; Rebecca, 90; Rich-
ard, 15; Robert, 69, 135;
Roger, 44; Thomas, 76, 123,
129, 135.
Rhoden. *See* Roden.
Rhodes. *See* Rodes.
Richard, ap, Richard, 133.
Richards, Ann, 65, 95, 106, 111;
Atalanta, 6; Constance, 28;
Edward, 111, 119, 128; Elea-
nor, 102; Elizabeth, 40, 46,
86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111,
120, 125; Evan, 5; Francis,
86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111,
120, 125; Hugh, 46, 49, 57,
65, 66, 83, 85; John, 6, 49, 54,
61, 66, 83, 120; Joyce, 54;
Katherine, 5; Mabel, 54;
Margaret, 46, 49, 57, 65, 66,
86, 88, 106, 107; Mary, 54,
111, 119, 128; Richard, 5,
128; Roger, 28; Thomas,
28, 61, 111; William, 62, 78;
Winifred, 62.
Risbie, Thomas, 50.
Rister, Alice, 40.
Rivers, Elizabeth, 49, 59; Mar-
gery, 49; Thomas, 49.
Robarts. *See* Roberts.
Robert, ap, Edward, 34; Wil-
liam, 11.
Roberts, Agnes, 25, 28; Alice,
33; Ann, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27,
30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42,
45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60,
75, 80; Daniel, 65; David, 55,
60; Dorothy, 49, 53, 61, 65,
66; Edward, 22, 24, 27, 60,
97, 130, 131, 136; Eleanor,
38, 45; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 28,
40, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 105,
130, 131, 136; Evan, 32, 36,
40, 41, 57, 80, 84, 106; Feli-
cia, 22, 24, 27; Francis, 20,
25, 40, 49, 53, 56, 59, 61, 64,
65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 77, 94;
George, 23, 54, 58, 62, 65;
Henry, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50;
Jane, 54, 86; Joan, 36, 102,
105, 106; John, 16, 19, 22,
23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 45, 49, 90,
94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 106;
Joyce, 90, 94, 96, 98, 100;
Katherine, 29, 38, 59, 61, 64,
65, 69, 77; Margaret, 18, 20, 22,
23, 24, 25, 27, 32, 36, 40, 41,
42, 54, 55, 106; Mary, 30,
51, 54, 58, 62, 64, 98, 102,
106, 112, 131, 133; Michael,
16; Morgan, 25; Richard,
18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38,
42, 43, 44, 61, 63; Robert,
35; Rosamond, 105; Sarah,
74, 98; Thomas, 20, 22, 46,
47, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 74,
87, 96, 97; William, 16, 18,
20, 22, 23, 25, 55, 61, 70, 90,
98, 112, 133.
Robey, Ann, 65, 75; Daniel, 60,
62, 65, 70, 75; Elizabeth, 70;
James, 62; Sinai, 60, 70, 75.
Robinson, Anthony, 62, 64, 68,
74, 78; Cecily, 6; Elizabeth,
74, 76; Henry, 64; James,
6, 8, 9, 13; John, 62, 78, 79,
94; Katherine, 6, 8, 9, 21;
Mary, 62, 68, 74, 76; Sarah,
79, 81, 106; William, 9, 27,
79, 81.
Rochley, Anne, 97.
Roden, Ann, 21, 40, 41, 43, 46,
49, 50, 53, 68, 75, 79, 81, 91,
116; Cecily, 16, 21, 24, 29,
43, 48, 50, 69, 131; Edward,
24, 40, 79, 134; Eleanor, 138;
Elizabeth, 24, 32, 46, 48, 51,
55, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 82,
91, 104, 107, 113, 123, 127,
129, 131, 137, 139; Francis,
22; Hannah, 129; James,
19, 40, 43, 46, 50, 53, 75, 76,
79, 80, 82, 91, 95, 98, 104;
Jane, 59, 64, 68, 75, 79, 93,
99, 104, 109, 113, 117; Joan,
68, 73, 95, 98; John, 16, 19,
21, 24, 29, 51, 59, 64, 68, 69,
70, 73, 79, 81, 93, 95, 99, 111,
113, 126, 134; Jonathan, 113,
117; Joseph, 63, 65, 66, 67;
Joyce, 111, 113; Margaret,
16, 21, 22, 24, 32, 36, 74, 127,
129; Marmaduke, 123, 127,
129, 131, 135, 137; Mary,
29, 32, 34, 54, 63, 65, 79, 115,
117, 119, 131, 135, 138;
Richard, 48, 49, 51, 55, 58, 63,
65, 66, 67, 70, 88, 89, 93, 113,
136; Roger, 70; Samuel,
55, 98, 104, 109, 113, 117;
Sarah, 76, 80, 99, 105, 107,
111, 115, 117, 119, 124, 126,
129, 136; Susan, 70, 88;
Sylvanus, 68, 138; Thomas,
53, 58, 73, 76, 105, 107, 111,
115, 117, 119, 124, 127, 129,
136, 139; William, 21, 22,
24, 32, 74, 79.
Rodes, Abigail, 104, 115; Alice,
11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 39; Ann,
70, 72, 77, 90, 118; Cathe-
rine, 77; Cornelia, 70; Elea-
nor, 16; Elizabeth, 33, 59,
86, 92, 95, 101, 136; Francis,
48, 86, 92, 95, 101; Isabel,
12, 29; Jane, 29, 44, 45;
Joan, 22, 57, 72; John, 26,
37, 70, 71, 72, 77, 94, 95, 110;
Judith, 34, 38; Katharine,
17; Margaret, 29, 31, 33, 34,
36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57,
59, 71, 76, 81, 111; Martin,
11; Mary, 51, 52, 77; 81, 84,
87, 90, 94, 101, 102, 104, 107,
110; Richard, 11, 12, 13, 14,
16, 17, 24, 26, 29, 31, 42, 47,
51, 87, 88, 90; Robert, 14,
40, 77, 84, 87, 88, 90, 94, 102,
104, 107, 110, 115, 132;
Sarah, 59; Susan, 24, 26,
29, 42, 47, 60; Thomas, 13,
29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44,
45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 66, 86, 136;
Timothy, 76; William, 8,
102, 136.
Roe, Catherine, 113; Christo-
pher, 5; Cecily, 34; Edward,
10, 29, 30, 47; Eleanor, 136;
Elizabeth, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 33,
49, 95; Giles, 8, 13; John,
5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 45, 59; Kathe-
rine, 29, 45, 47, 49; Mar-
garet, 5; Mary, 29, 50; Regi-
nald, 6, 34; Reynold, 45,
47, 49, 77; Richard, 5, 14;
Robert, 5; William, 50.
Rogers, Abigail, 89; Anne, 76;
John, 42; Richard, 89; Tho-
mas, 60.
Rogerson, John, 59.
Roper, Anne, 37; Dorothy, 91,
96, 107, 112, 117; Edward,
50, 87, 97, 100; Elizabeth,
112; Frances, 80; Francis,
35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 55, 76,
80, 83, 87, 91, 101, 104, 106,
107, 109, 112, 116, 121, 126;
George, 91, 96, 107, 112,
117; Jane, 131; Joan, 83,
129; John, 47, 81, 91, 95, 96,
112; Margaret, 35, 37, 39, 42,
47, 50, 55, 80, 83, 84, 87, 91,
96, 101, 104, 107, 109, 112,
116, 121, 126; Mary, 81, 86,
91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106;
Michael, 86, 91; Rebecca,
112; Samuel, 126; Sarah,
125, 126, 131, 136, 140; Tho-
mas, 35, 70, 109; Timothy,

81, 86, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 106, 117, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136, 140; William, 55, 91, 112, 125, 126.
 Rostance, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Rowden. *See* Roden.
 Rowell, Anne, 117; Daniel, 117; William, 117.
 Rowlands, Alice, 15; David, 15; Hugh, 73; Humphrey, 73, 129, 131, 137; Joan, 73, 129, 131, 137; Mary, 15; Uriah, 131; William, 137.
 Rowley, Alice, 128; Anne, 51, 63, 67, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, 123; Benjamin, 69, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; Bettridge, 113; Catherine, 102, 106, 113, 122; Edward, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 58, 65, 96, 111, 122; Eleanor, 51, 56, 60, 69, 73, 91, 102; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 32, 43, 64, 66, 102, 119, 130; Francis, 80, 111, 123, 128, 131; George, 48, 85, 86, 94, 134; Isabel, 115; Jane, 139; Joan, 24, 28, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 60, 65, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 53, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 122, 131, 139; Joyce, 111, 123, 128, 131; Judith, 41, 138; Katherine, 39, 73; Margaret, 32, 100, 127; Margery, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 131; Mary, 39, 67, 74, 82, 115, 119, 127, 140; Moses, 88; Peter, 93; Rebecca, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103; Richard, 33, 80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103, 106, 113, 122, 139, 140; Samuel, 93, 106; Sarah, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 92, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138; Thomas, 24, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 63, 64, 65, 67, 74, 83, 87, 88, 93, 106, 110, 115, 119, 126; William, 25, 41, 51, 56, 60, 69, 71, 73, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138, 140.
 Roycroft, Francis, 122; Jane, 122.
 Rudge, David, 106; Elizabeth, 106.
 Ruffe, Katherine, 52.
 Ruge, David, 108; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
 Rushbury, Edward, 102; Mary, 102.
 Rushen, Anne, 105, 116, 122, 130; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 116; John, 105, 112, 116, 122, 130, 132; Joyce, 112, 121, 130; Mary, 112.
 Russell, Alice, 78, 82, 88, 89,

91, 98, 105; Anne, 8, 18, 35, 60; Daniel, 55; Edward, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 62, 78, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105, 124, 130, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 80, 98, 124, 130, 135; Francis, 98, 105; Joan, 15; Jocosca, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 35; John, 88, 89, 91, 135; Joyce, 49, 54; Katherine, 10; Mary, 9, 22, 46, 76; Richard, 11; William, 40, 62, 82, 136.
 Rutland, Alice, 69, 104; Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43, 109; Jane, 33; John, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43; Mary, 37; William, 43, 104, 109.
 Rutter, Abigail, 76; Alice, 18, 19, 22, 30, 51, 91, 108; Anne, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 50, 54, 125, 128; Benjamin, 62; Eleanor, 54, 55, 65, 74, 97, 109; Elizabeth, 39, 74, 75, 76, 108; Francis, 103, 105, 108, 133; Hannah, 69, 108, 115; Humphrey, 18, 34, 55, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Jane, 40, 42, 44, 59, 53, 58, 92, 100, 112, 116, 125, 126; John, 17, 18, 19, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 54, 81, 84, 107; Jonathan, 128; Joyce, 22; Judith, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Martha, 58; Mary, 17, 34, 58; Rebecca, 44, 80; Richard, 17, 36, 51, 55, 62, 65, 69, 74, 76, 79, 85, 102; Samuel, 42, 100, 114, 136; Sarah, 45, 81, 103, 105, 108, 133; Susan, 41; Thomas, 53, 92; William, 19, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 53, 58, 63, 76, 92, 97, 108, 112, 114, 125, 128.
 Rydiard. *See* Rediard.

S.

Sadler, Isabel, 113, 114, 124, 132; John, 124; Mary, 114; Thomas, 132; William, 113, 114, 124, 132.
 Saffron, Henry, 76.
 Salisbury, Robert, 69; Timothy, 10.
 Sallow, William, 74, 75.
 Sambrooke, Stephen, 101.
 Sampall, Margaret, 5; Richard, 5; Samuel, 5.
 Sanbatch, Gilian, 27; Juliana, 26; Richard, 26; Susan, 26.
 Sankey, Mary, 120; Samuel, 120.
 Sansome, or Saunsome, Abigail, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 136; Alice, 46; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 18, 41, 46,

58, 120, 122, 127, 136; Elinor, 72, 127; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 57, 120, 122, 127, 136; Francis, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 46, 55, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 109; Isabel, 67; Joan, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 36; John, 63, 72, 78, 91; Margaret, 26; Mary, 20, 24, 41, 52; Matthew, 41, 46, 48; William, 114.
 Sawbache, Richard, 26.
 Sawyer, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 1; Katherine, 1; Peter, 1.
 Scarlett, Elburye, 12; Elizabeth, 14.
 Scripture, Charles, 124; John, 110, 122; Jonathan, 139; Martha, 132, 137; Mary, 103, 105, 110, 114, 118, 122, 124, 132, 139; William, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 139.
 Scriven, Ann, 15.
 Sele, Elinor, 139; Martin, 139.
 Sergeant, Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Margaret, 33, 36.
 Seynor. *See* Synar.
 Shaw, Ann, 26, 27, 29, 31, 62, 95, 135, 136, 138; Elinor, 2, 3, 130; Elizabeth, 29, 58, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 85, 89, 96; Jane, 3; Joan, 31, 92; John, 2, 3, 96; Joyce, 49, 70, 71, 89, 111; Mary, 48, 62, 66, 81, 128, 130, 136; Maurice, 27, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 80; Morris, 85, 89; Richard, 26, 27, 29, 31, 48, 62, 74, 78, 81, 135, 138; Robert, 20; Samuel, 58, 138; Sarah, 48, 85; Thomas, 27, 69, 71, 74, 83, 85, 96, 118, 128, 130, 136.
 Sheeraughte, Jane, 17; Walter, 16, 17; William, 16, 17.
 Sheilfeyld, Edward, 4; Elinor, 4, 5, 26; Jane, 13; Margaret, 5; Margery, 6; Richard, 4, 5.
 Sheldon, Francis, 121.
 Shelley, Francis, 11; Robert, 11.
 Sheppard, Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 65, 71; Katherine, 67, 79; Margaret, 63, 70, 72; Mary, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 76; Richard, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 112; Sarah, 79; Timothy, 76, 77.
 Sherman, Bennet, 5, 6; Jane, 5; Richard, 5.
 Sherry, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.
 Shiston, George, 37; Margaret, 37.
 Shore, John, 110; Joyce, 110.
 Shorter, —, 18.
 Signor, Anne, 53, 61; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 67, 79; Godfrey, 31, 33, 60, 62, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76,

- 79; Jane, 60, 64, 67, 74, 79; John, 53, 61, 64, 82; Mary, 56, 63; Moses, 76; Philip, 63; Richard, 74; Samuel, 78; Silvanus, 61; Thomas, 56, 63, 78; William, 53; *and see Synar.*
- Simmons, Ann, 95, 97, 106, 108, 112, 119, 129; Charles, 70, 90, 125; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 70, 89, 90, 140; Elizabeth, 105, 118, 125; Francis, 132; Isaac, 89; Isabel, 82; John, 55, 95, 97, 106, 112, 119, 125, 129, 132; Joseph, 127, 129, 135; Margaret, 127, 129, 135; Margery, 131; Mary, 55, 58, 112; Millicent, 81; Priscilla, 125, 129, 132; Richard, 119; Samuel, 125, 129; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 55, 61, 70, 81, 82, 89, 90, 97, 108, 128; William, 61, 105, 106, 118, 125.
- Simons, Ann, 102, 123; Daniel, 66; Eleanor, 66, 89; Elizabeth, 46; Isaac, 89; John, 92, 102, 123, 139; Joseph, 89; Martha, 92; Mary, 46, 48; Priscilla, 123, 139; Thomas, 46, 48, 66, 89; Timothy, 139.
- Simpson, Alice, 123, 126, 132, 140; Ann, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96; Christopher, 26, 29, 34, 36, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 34, 52, 57, 58, 66, 74, 85, 86, 107, 140; Jane, 29; John, 91; Margaret, 58; Mary, 52, 64, 67, 85, 124; Nicholas, 26, 52, 58, 66, 69, 74, 85, 86; Richard, 39, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96, 107, 117; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 81; Susan, 135; Thomas, 31, 62, 65, 74, 123, 126, 132, 140; —, 39.
- Skellon, Alice, 49; Anne, 49; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 39; William, 35.
- Smalman, Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 113; George, 30; Joan, 109.
- Smarte, Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 19.
- Smith, Alice, 10, 53; Ambrose, 74; Anne, 11, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 55, 60, 64, 75, 92, 95, 103, 109, 114, 116, 122, 138; Catherine, 55, 116; Charles, 68, 69, 117; Cornelia, 59, 108; Daniel, 82; Edward, 40, 42, 82, 86, 103, 105, 106, 116, 118, 134, 139; Elinor, 18, 95, 103, 116, 122; Elizabeth, 10, 21, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 60, 66, 88, 97, 101, 106, 119; Frances, 116, 120, 126, 134; George, 27, 64, 120, 122; Gilian, 27; Hannah, 57, 103, 106, 111, 123, 131, 135, 137; James, 50, 95, 103, 109, 116, 122; Jane, 45, 67, 86; Joan, 8, 16, 89, 91, 95, 100, 105, 106, 109, 114, 116; John, 8, 9, 12, 39, 67, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 92, 98, 99, 100, 103, 111, 120, 121, 123; Joyce, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 96, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125; Judith, 75, 82, 86, 103, 139; Katherine, 19, 26, 39, 50, 61; Lawrence, 105, 107, 111, 112, 115, 119, 124, 128; Margaret, 7, 23, 24, 42, 49, 57, 62, 72, 99, 115, 131; Margery, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19; Mary, 29, 49, 57, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 86, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99, 112, 113, 117, 136; Maurice, 106; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 7, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 49, 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 74, 83, 86, 91, 96; Robert, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 68, 70, 80, 81, 86, 89, 91, 95, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 116, 123, 131, 135, 137; Rosa, 31; Samuel, 40, 61, 110, 123, 133; Sarah, 35, 40, 57, 82, 105, 106, 107, 112, 115, 119, 124, 131; Thomas, 15, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 72, 81, 89, 92, 99, 107, 111, 136, 137; Timothy, 62, 63; William, 45, 49, 60, 78, 86, 99, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 134.
- Socket, Edward, 134; Eleanor, 28, 72; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 129; Jane, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; John, 124; Robert, 115; Thomas, 28, 50, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; William, 119, 125.
- Sorleston, John, 52.
- Southorn, Mary, 93.
- Speed, Alice, 59; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 37; Isabel, 32, 34, 37, 39, 60; Joan, 16, 19; Margaret, 39; Margery, 13; Mary, 32, 108; Richard, 32, 34, 37, 39, 55, 56; Robert, 13, 16, 17, 51; Thomas, 17, 25, 34; Ursula, 108; William, 108, 111.
- Spragg, Elizabeth, 70, 76, 80, 86, 104, 109, 114; John, 109, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; Margaret, 70, 82; Mary, 130; Richard, 86, 122, 125, 137; Sarah, 113, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; William, 70, 76, 80, 82, 86, 104, 122.
- Spratt, Elizabeth, 88; Joan, 37.
- Squire, James, 60, 64; Joan, 40; Martha, 29; Mary, 60, 64; Richard, 64.
- Stanley, Andrew, 47; Dorothy, 13; Francis, 14; Katherine, 13, 14; Susan, 119; Thomas, 13, 14.
- Staunton, Alice, 36; Margaret, 16.
- Steenton. *See* Steventon.
- Stephens, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 84; Grace, 10; Henry, 10; Jane, 112; Lancelot, 112; Mary, 10; Matthew, 84; Michael, 84.
- Steventon, Ann, 94; Bettresse, 56, 59; Elizabeth, 68; John, 56, 60, 67; Mary, 104; Richard, 125; Sarah, 56, 60, 67, 68, 91.
- Steward, Charles, 107; Judith, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Stintoun, Sarah, 17; William, 17.
- Stitche, Agnes, 3; Ann, 46; Cicily, 1, 8, 12; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 3, 25, 81; Elizabeth, 8, 14; Joan, 1, 2, 3; Jocosa, 13, 14; John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 35; Lawrence, 13, 36; Luke, 9; Margaret, 9, 24; Margery, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16; Richard, 2, 7, 81, 83; William, 1, 2, 3, 12.
- Stoare, John, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 5.
- Stocking, Elizabeth, 95.
- Stokes, Adam, 37, 75, 77, 83, 87; Anne, 75; Edward, 34; Eleanor, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 27, 28, 68, 75, 77, 87, 91, 114; George, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 37, 41, 47, 61, 70, 79; Jane, 26, 27, 32, 34, 37, 41, 59, 77; John, 9, 41; Joyce, 75; Magdalen, 9, 15; Margaret, 62; Margery, 30; Mary, 29, 32; Maurice, 24, 25, 57, 58, 62, 63, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Morris, 132; Thomas, 44.
- Stoner, Elizabeth, 8; Margery, 8; Randal, 8, 11.
- Stout, Francis, 135; Mary, 135.
- Stringer, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 85.
- Strutton, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Isabel, 66; William, 10.
- Sugar, Margery, 74.
- Surft, Andrew, 98; Ann, 98; John, 36.
- Sutton, Anne, 140; John, 67, 74, 111, 114, 140; Margaret, 27, 67, 74, 114; Mary, 74, 111; Richard, 140.
- Swain, Elizabeth, 137; Francis, 137.

Swift, Andrew, 98; Anne, 98; John, 36.
 Syddee, Elizabeth, 35; Hugh, 35; Richard, 35.
 Symonds, Symons. *See* Simons.
 Synar, Anne, 42, 44, 49, 105, 111; Cornelius, 132; Dorothy, 85, 124; Edward, 130, 139; Elizabeth, 1, 38, 43, 83, 86, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 128, 130, 132, 139; Godfrey, 38, 82, 85, 91, 104, 105, 108; Jane, 14, 82, 85, 91, 92, 102; John, 1, 42, 44, 49, 85, 104, 124; Martha, 93; Martin, 32; Mary, 8, 85, 89, 91, 92, 93, 130; Mychael, 49; Richard, 1, 102; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 8, 44, 83, 85, 89, 92, 93; William, 82, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 132; *and see* Signor *and* Cynor.

T.

Talbot, Jane, 100.
 Tanner, Jocosca, 24; Robert, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Tannot, Eleanor, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93; John, 22, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93, 139; Joyce, 22, 65; Mary, 73; Robert, 22, 88, 93.
 Tarky, Richard, 35.
 Tarpeley, Richard, 35; William, 34.
 Tart, Margaret, 55, 58; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55, 58.
 Taylor, Agnes, 4; Alice, 68; Anne, 51, 57, 139; Benett, 1, 2, 11; Bridget, 129, 135; Christopher, 29, 46, 51, 79; Cornelius, 57; Daniel, 4, 24; Edmund, 60, 64; Edward, 1, 12, 39, 52, 58, 68, 73; Eleanor, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 40, 46, 52, 64, 69, 73, 91, 98, 101, 126, 129; Frances, 19; Francis, 5, 12; Henry, 55, 58, 60, 64, 69, 77, 82, 86, 87, 139; Isabel, 29, 31, 52, 55, 58; Joan, 2, 19; Jocosca, 32; John, 1, 57, 98; Joyce, 46; Mary, 8, 46, 51, 77, 79, 81, 82, 91, 98, 139; Michael, 63, 126, 129; Rachel, 82, 86; Richard, 1, 2, 15, 31; Robert, 19; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 55, 94; Susan, 12, 45; Thomas, 8, 81, 91; William, 91, 98.
 Teece, Alice, 120; Ann, 130, 136; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 130; William, 120, 122, 130, 136.
 Tesse, Alice, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 101.
 Thomas, George, 67, 68, 69; Hopkin ap, 17; Joan, 67, 68,

69; Margaret ap, 17; Parnell, 68.
 Thompson, Eleanor, 8; Katherine, 29; Mary, 76, 94.
 Thornicroft, Catherine, 75, 81, 90; Eleanor, 90; Elizabeth, 125, 127, 129, 134, 139; Jane, 71; John, 66, 71, 73, 75, 81, 90, 139; Katherine, 66; Mary, 81; William, 75, 125, 127, 129, 134, 139.
 Tibbals, Eleanor, 55; William, 54, 55.
 Tibbotts, Elizabeth, 90, 118, 125; Joan, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125; John, 121; Rebecca, 114; William, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125.
 Tilbroom, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Tilier, Jane, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 24, 66; Francis, 24, 48.
 Torpley, Elizabeth, 17, 38; William, 17.
 Transome, Alice, 68, 70, 74; Edward, 68, 70, 74; Joyce, 74; Richard, 70.
 Trantor, Elizabeth, 6; Sage, 113; Thomas, 7.
 Trevor, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
 Trice, Margaret, 7.
 Tuckis, Thomas, 40.
 Tudge, David, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 124; Francis, 106; Jane, 109; Judith, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 124; Mary, 124; Richard, 113; Thomas, 118.
 Tugge, David, 107; Francis, 107.
 Turner, Anne, 81, 85, 91, 96, 99, 103; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 92, 104, 109, 113, 118, 122, 127, 135; Jocosca, 9; John, 105, 121; Joyce, 81; Hannah, 96; Lawrence, 71, 118; Margaret, 71; Margery, 104, 107, 116; Mary, 85, 105, 109, 127; Richard, 92, 135, 136; Sarah, 93, 103; Thomas, 99, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 118, 122, 127, 135, 136; William, 9, 81, 85, 91, 96, 99, 103, 136.
 Turton, Cornelia, 53, 115; Humphrey, 64; Margaret, 53, 64, 95; William, 53, 64, 95, 112.
 Tylor, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 45; John, 66.

U.

Unions. *See* Onions.
 Uxley, Agnes, 3; Avice, 2, 3, 4, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 8; Francis, 13, 14; James, 2, 13, 14,

16; John, 2, 3, 4, 11, 13, 15, 16; Joyce, 16; Mabel, 11, 13, 14, 15; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 2, 15; Thomas, 2, 12.

V.

Vaughan, Anne, 87; Jane, 87; Richard, 88, 119; Susan, 88, 119.
 Verinder, Katherine, 47; Ruth, 47; Solomon, 47.
 Vicars, Francis, 14; Mary, 14, 22, 48; Maudlin, 42, 48; Richard, 22, 42, 48; Thomas, 14, 22.

W.

Wadeley, Millicent, 94; William, 94.
 Wagley, Margery, 105.
 Wainwright, Anne, 20.
 Waker, Mary, 22; Roger, 22.
 Walker, Alice, 2, 56; Anne, 56; George, 56.
 Walkins, Elizabeth, 34, 40; John, 40; Thomas, 34, 40.
 Walters, Sarah, 66.
 Walton, Charles, 115; Dorothy, 50, 55; Frances, 55; Hugh, 66, 67; Jane, 126, 129, 137; Joan, 93; John, 16, 47, 50, 53, 107, 126, 129, 136, 137; Lancelot, 129; Mary, 47, 50, 53, 66, 74, 107; Richard, 66, 67, 74, 126; Thomas, 74.
 Ward, Alexander, 6; Anne, 21; Christopher, 52; Frances, 38; Henry, 21; Joan, 6, 52, 117; John, 42, 78; Joyce, 21; Katherine, 6; Margaret, 111; Mary, 54, 78, 95; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42, 52, 78; William, 95.
 Watkins, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 46, 50; Howell, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115; John, 106; Margaret, 99, 115; Mary, 92, 99, 106, 110; Richard, 46; Thomas, 43, 46, 48, 50; William, 21, 43.
 Watkis, Anne, 102, 109, 114, 121, 126, 134; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 37, 102, 103; Francis, 115; Howell, 88, 111; Jane, 98, 109, 139; John, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102, 108, 115, 139; Mary, 88, 94, 98, 111, 136; Moses, 37, 134; Richard, 87, 102, 109, 114, 121, 126, 134, 136; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 37, 94, 98, 103, 106, 109, 121, 132; Ursula, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102, 108, 115; William, 103.
 Watton, John, 23.

- Wauch, James, 128.
 Wawple, John, 6; Margaret, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Wayter, James, 54; Mary, 54.
 Weal, Anne, 18, 94; Margaret, 131; Mary, 56, 102; Matthew, 94; Richard, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Weaver, Alice, 12, 26, 34; Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 10, 14; Henry, 10; James, 23, 56, 58; Jocos, 36, 37; John, 21, 23, 40, 58, 92, 117; Joyce, 21, 22, 23, 40; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 92; Mary, 56, 58; Richard, 10, 22, 26, 36, 37, 40, 42, 55; Samuel, 37, 38, 131; Winifred, 12, 30.
 Webb, Margaret, 28; Sarah, 105; William, 55.
 Wedge, Eleanor, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; Francis, 115; Henry, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; John, 128; Joyce, 120; Samuel, 139.
 Weld, Anne, 118; Eleanor, 118, 123; Francis, 123; Robert, 118, 123.
 Welles, Cecilia, 10; Elizabeth, 11; John, 12; Katherine, 9, 10, 11, 12; Margaret, 10; Richard, 9; Susan, 11; William, 9, 10, 11, 12.
 Wellington, Mary, 101, 102; Stephen, 101, 102.
 Welsh, John, 106.
 Wenland, John, 17.
 West, William, 113.
 Weston, Eleanor, 10, 13; John, 10; William, 10, 59.
 Wetherby, Christopher, 39.
 Whately, John, 119; Millicent, 116.
 Wheelwright, Alice, 22, 27, 29, 33, 37, 68; Elizabeth, 24; John, 1; Mary, 1, 37, 68, 97; Matthew, 22, 24, 27, 29, 33, 37, 50; Reginald, 33; Richard, 1; Samuel, 29; Thomas, 27.
 Whigty, Alice, 4; Anne, 4.
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 128; Francis, 36; William, 37.
 White, Margaret, 96.
 Whitehead, Francis, 48, 52, 57, 61, 67; Jane, 67, 105; Joyce, 48, 52, 57, 67; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 57; Mary, 52, 93; Robert, 48, 59.
 Whitewall, Mary, 107; William, 107.
 Whithopp, Agnes, 3; Anne, 28; Avice, 4; Dorothy, 3; Frances, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Jocos, 3, 24; John, 5, 15; Katherine, 4, 15; Margaret, 3; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9; Widow, 21; William, 5, 24.
 Whitmore, Ann, 94; Cornelia, 35; Edward, 37, 79, 107; Eleanor, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 92, 110, 132; John, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 84, 92, 97, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Mary, 32, 90, 132; Rachel, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Richard, 2, 3, 41; Robert, 53, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Rowland, 44, 47; Thomas, 50, 84, 120; William, 45, 112.
 Whittall, Anne, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115; Elizabeth, 133, 137; Francis, 86, 133, 137; James, 137; Mary, 96; Richard, 115; William, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115, 140.
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, 70.
 Whitwick, Edward, 28, 56; Eleanor, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 79, 113; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 84, 90; Francis, 36, 70, 71, 79, 80, 84, 90, 128; John, 32, 62, 68, 73, 79, 85, 128; Joyce, 22, 62, 68, 76, 79, 85, 90; Mary, 71, 80; Ruth, 84; Samuel, 62, 121, 126; Sarah, 121, 126; Thomas, 25, 85, 121; William, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 88.
 Wigmore, Alice, 93; Eleanor, 25.
 Wilcox, Agnes, 2, 4; Alice, 1, 6, 10, 11; Ann, 6, 11; Cecily, 7; Edmund, 7; Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 2; Jocos, 19; John, 1; Katherine, 2, 4, 9, 36; Margaret, 1, 6, 11, 23; Richard, 1, 2, 14; Rowland, 2; Stephen, 2, 9; Thomas, 10, 11, 32; William, 1, 6, 14, 19; Winifred, 39.
 Wild, Ann, 103, 114; Eleanor, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 89, 101, 128, 130, 134, 137; George, 134; John, 110; Joseph, 127; Margaret, 96; Mary, 127; Robert, 82, 83, 87, 89, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Sarah, 87, 89, 105; Thomas, 96; William, 83, 128, 130, 134.
 Wilding, Alice, 18; George, 35.
 Wilkinson, Robert, 31.
 Wilks, Catherine, 128, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 137, 138; John, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139; Lucy, 46; Mary, 133, 134; Rebecca, 115, 133.
 Williams, Ann, 42, 44, 48, 51, 52, 61, 69, 88, 90, 92, 96, 99; Catherine, 95, 96, 101; David, 44; Edward, 58, 69, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 133, 137; Eleanor, 21, 61, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 54, 77, 78, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92, 94, 99, 101, 125, 130, 132, 138, 139; Esther, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 137; Francis, 28, 64, 69, 72, 74, 132; Gertrude, 70; Hannah, 69, 125; Hugh, 23, 26, 46; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 23, 69, 73, 78, 86, 99, 101, 115; Joan, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 70, 78, 88, 92, 94, 110, 112, 121, 125, 139; John, 21, 23, 26, 28, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 107, 112, 118, 121, 123, 139; Jonathan, 83; Joyce, 42, 43, 79, 123; Katherine, 21, 23, 26, 28; Lewis, 72, 78, 86, 91, 92, 94; Margery, 23; Martha, 88; Mary, 46, 47, 68, 70, 72, 74, 78, 86, 91, 92, 120, 126, 138; Richard, 42, 101; Robert, 26, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 69, 70, 93, 109, 137; Rose, 98; Sapphira, 72; Sarah, 99, 112; Thomas, 21, 42, 43, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 92, 99, 101, 126, 138; Thomasine, 73, 78, 82, 88, 112; Ursula, 64, 69, 80, 84, 90, 107; William, 26, 70, 110, 112, 121, 125, 132.
 Willis, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 24; Robert, 104; Sarah, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 41, 48; Thomas, 32; William, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 53.
 Wingfield, Gertrude, 98; Mary, 96, 98; Philip, 96; Richard, 96, 98.
 Winne. *See* Wynne.
 Wintle, Joseph, 19; Mary, 19.
 Wokes. *See* Wookes.
 Wolde, Agnes, 1.
 Wolf, Abigail, 52.
 Wolley, John, 81.
 Wollford, Alice, 61.
 Wood, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Joan, 119, 122; John, 66, 116; Margaret, 130; Moses, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Peter, 66; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 135; William, 66.
 Wooden, Elizabeth, 93, 96, 139; Phoebe, 138, 139; Reece, 85, 88, 93, 96; Sarah, 85, 88, 93, 96; Thomas, 88, 138, 139.
 Wookes, Anne, 30; Elizabeth,

- 37; Francis, 37; Jane, 30, 36; John, 37; Roger, 37; William, 30, 36.
- Woosall, Anne, 32, 38, 39, 75; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 75, 92; John, 75, 92; Mary, 38, 39, 46, 92; Phelicia, 39; Richard, 32, 38, 39.
- Worthall, John, 56; Margaret, 56; Richard, 56.
- Worthen, Andrew, 121; Catherine, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109; Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 25, 54, 99; Joan, 95; John, 22, 55, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75, 80, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109, 120, 121, 133; Joyce, 63, 66, 90; Margaret, 22, 28, 97; Mary, 109; Philip, 104; Richard, 69, 74; Sarah, 55, 60, 63, 66, 69, 75, 80; William, 22, 25, 28, 45, 55, 66, 67, 120.
- Wotton, Christopher, 26.
- Wright, Alice, 47, 49; Ann, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 51; John, 23, 76, 124, 125, 127, 133; Mary, 47, 76, 124, 125, 127, 133, 139; Richard, 23, 27, 133; Thomas, 22, 23, 33, 47, 49.
- Write. *See* Wright.
- Wynne, Ann, 96; Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 84; John, 42, 88; Margaret, 77; Mary, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96; Richard, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96.
- Y.
- Yate, or Yates, Alice, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30; Cecily, 8; Edward, 4; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 6, 25, 76; Evan, 3; Frances, 16; Francis, 4; Jane, 14; Jocosa, 5; John, 3, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22, 52; Margaret, 3, 5; Martha, 7; Mary, 4, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22, 25; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23; Robert, 19, 110; Sarah, 72, 110; Thomas, 2, 72; William, 22.
- Ycke, Isabel, 15; James, 15; Richard, 15.
- Yeald, Ann, 11; Francis, 11; John, 11.
- Yeastopp, Anne, 72; Francis, 77; Jane, 72, 78; Joan, 52; Joyce, 53, 120; Mary, 52, 71, 80; Oliver, 52, 53; Priscilla, 77; Richard, 71; Sarah, 71; Susan, 77; Thomas, 72, 78, 80, 82; *and see* Eastop.
- Yeate, or Yeates, Dorothy, 43; Edward, 16, 39; Elizabeth, 43, 94, 138; Frances, 14; Jane, 26; John, 16, 39, 100; Mary, 39; Peter, 43; Robert, 100, 106; Sarah, 94, 100, 106; Thomas, 94.
- Yeavans, Cicily, 29; Griffith ap, 29; Martha, 29; Robert ap, 17.
- Yekins, Joan, 12.
- Yestopp. *See* Yeastopp.

ERRATUM.

On page 64 insert year 1662 in line with April 1.

